Print Page 291 of 865

1314				and licensure		
	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	DPS	
2017- 02-22 1316	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
2017- 02-23 1317	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	DPS DESE	
2017- 02-23 1318	HB1009	Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS	
	HB1015	Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	
	HB1020	Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS	
	HB1028	Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area	DPS	
	SB480	Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS	
2017- 02-28	HB1057	Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS	
	HCR38	Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS	
	HB1066	Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection		DPS	
2017- 02-28 1326	HB1068	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
2017- 02-28	HB1071	Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic	DPS	

Print Page 292 of 865

1327			violations		
2017- 02-28	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS	
	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS	
2017- 02-28	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS	
	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator		DPS	
	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1337	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1338	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS [OHSS
2017- 03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her	DPS	

Print Page 293 of 865

1339 2017- 03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for licenses issued under chapter 311 Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail	DPS
	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements		DPS
	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour		DPS
_	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	Modifies the definition of	DPS
	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	special victim Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings	DPS
03-01	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	Response Commission Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS
	HB1172 Haefner	Public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS
	HB1179 Meredith	Automated license plate readers	Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state.	DPS
	HB1184 Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home	

Print Page 294 of 865

1349	2017-	HB1191	Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour	be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund Requires certain police	DPS
1350	03-01				officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	
	2017- 03-01	HB1201	Roberts	Officer citations	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time	
	2017- 03-01	HB1207	Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS
	2017- 03-01	HB1211	Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	Changes the laws regarding emergency regulations	DPS
	2017- 03-01	SB510	Dixon	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles	DPS
	2017- 03-01	SB511	Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS
	2017- 03-01	SB515	Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS
	2017- 03-01	SB516	Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	Makes a technical change to the law relating to controlled substance schedules	DPS
	2017- 03-02	HB1213	Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS
1359		HB1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS
	2017- 03-02	HB1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation	DPS
:	2017- 03-02	HB1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Day" in Missouri Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS
2	2017- 03-03	HB1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot		DPS
	2017-	HCR48	Kidd	Task Force on Emergency	Creates a Task Force on	DPS

Print Page 295 of 865

1363 03-03			Management	Emergency Management		
2016- 12-02 1364	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the	DSS	PSC
2016- 12-05 1367	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	respondent Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
2016- 12-05 1369	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
2016- 12-06 1371	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult		DSS	
2016- 12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights		DSS	

Print Page 296 of 865

	12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
1376		SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
	2016- 12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
	12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR
		HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order		DIFP
	2016- 12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities	DSS	
	2016- 12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	program Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS
	2016- 12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
	12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
	12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
1385	2016- 12-20	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	· · · · ·	DSS	
	2016- 12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor		DSS	OA

Print Page 297 of 865

1386			has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor		
2016- HB290 12-20	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS I	DMH
2016- SB218 12-21	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of	DSS	
2016- HB320 12-22	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	homelessness in Missouri Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal	DSS	
2016- HB323 12-22	Neely	Child support termination date	nonsupport Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
2016- HB327 12-27	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh,	DSS I	MDA
2017- HB354 01-03	Bahr	Parental liberty	Missouri-grown produce Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental	DSS	
2017- HB402 01-06	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	interest Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver	DSS I	DMH
2017- HB430 1394 01-06	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	for MO HealthNet Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
2017- HB446 01-06	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
2017- HB447 01-06	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
2017- HB455 01-06	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered	DSS	

Print Page 298 of 865

1397				service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	
2017- 01-10 1398	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- 01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS
2017- 01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS
	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for	DSS
_	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	additional reimbursement Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	
2017- 01-11 1403	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	• •	DSS DIFP-PR
2017- 01-17 1404	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS
2017- 01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS
	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS
	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers		DSS

Print Page 299 of 865

1407					centers	
1408	01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS
1409	01-23	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	
1410	01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS
1411	01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1412	01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1413	01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS
1414	01-25	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
1415		HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
1416	01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS
1417	2017- 01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	
1418	01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS
	2017- 01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the	DSS

Print Page 300 of 865

1419			provision of MO HealthNet services	
2017- SB373 02-01 1420	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DSS MDA
2017- SB377 02-01	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	•	DSS
2017- HCR25 02-02 1422	5 McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS
2017- HB840 02-02 1423	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits		DSS
2017- HB852 02-07	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS
2017- SB423 02-15 1425	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug	DSS
2017- SB432 02-16 1426	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Program Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS
2017- SB433 02-16	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS
2017- HB969 02-21	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	program Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS
2017- HB977 02-21	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent	DSS
2017- HB986 02-21 1430	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	of the child is deceased Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
2017- HB102 02-23	7 Beard	Petitions for paternity	Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a	DSS
1431 2017- SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and	petition for paternity Modifies various	DSS

Print Page 301 of 865

02-23		conservatorships	provisions relating to		
1432		Control various in pe	guardianship's and conservatorships		
2017- 02-28 1433	HB1064 Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social Services	DSS	DOR
2017- 02-28 1434	HB1075 Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
2017- 02-28 1435	HB1081 Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	• •	DSS	
2017- 02-28	HB1087 Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a	DSS	
	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	result of rape Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1438	HB1112 Tate	Child abuse and neglect		DSS	
2017- 1439 03-01	HB1140 Neely	Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1440	HB1144 Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1441	HB1158 Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1442	HB1159 Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1443	HB1174 Neely	Maintenance orders		DSS	
2017- 03-01	HB1175 Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks	DSS	
2017- 03-01	HB1176 Pogue	Child neglect	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's		DHSS

Print Page 302 of 865

1445				fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth		
	HB1202	? Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1447	SB517	Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1448	SB526	Brown	MO HealthNet consumer- directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer- directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
_	SB527	Brown	MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1450	SB535	Wallingford	Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
2017- 03-03	HB1223	3 Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	Allows the family of a pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if she is abusing drugs	DSS	
2017- 03-03	HB1226	Ellington	MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to	DSS	
2016- 12-02	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	receive benefits Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
_	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
2016- 1456 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil	MDA	

Print Page 303 of 865

1458					conditioners		
	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DHSS
	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
_		SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
		HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	·	MDA	
	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	·	MDA	DHSS
	2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
	2016- 12-08	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1469		HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
		HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
	2017- 01-06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China	MDA	
	2017- 01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	to end the dog meat trade Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be	MDA	DHSS

Print Page 304 of 865

1472			labeled as such	
2017- HB60 01-12	5 Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA
2017- HB60 01-12	6 Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	
2017- HB6 ² 01-18	0 Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through	MDA
2017- SB30 01-19 1476	7 Munzlinger	Livestock definition	eminent domain Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA
2017- HB66 01-20 1477	2 Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA
2017- HB7′ 01-24	9 Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural	MDA
_	1 Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	property Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA
	6 McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual	MDA
	4 Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA DOR
2017- HB86 02-07	1 Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land		MDA
_	29 Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations		MDA
2017- HB90	5 DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns,	MDA

Print Page 305 of 865

02-09				and cities from regulating		
1484				dogs in a breed-specific manner		
2017- 02-21 1485	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
2017- 02-21	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed		
2017- 02-23	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017- 02-23	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
2017- 03-01 1489	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment	Creates the offense of tampering with farm equipment	MDA	
2017- 03-01	HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Missouri Department of Agriculture	MDA	MDC
	HB1219	Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
03-03	HCR46	Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of	MDA	
2016- 1493 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	the Cowboy" in Missouri Imposes civil penalties for	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-05	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	poaching certain animals Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	MDC	

Print Page 306 of 865

1497				voters every six years		
	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-20 1499	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit		MDC	
2016- 1500 12-20	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 1501 12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 1502 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- 1503 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-11 1505	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
2017- 01-20	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 01-25	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 02-01 1508	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
2017- 02-01 1509	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
2017- 02-09	HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the	MDC	MODOT

Print Page 307 of 865

1510					conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	
	2017- 02-28	HJR40	Houghton	Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC
	2017- 03-01	HCR41	Pogue	Discourages approval of MDC Director	directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement	MDC
	2016- 12-02	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	funds Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	·	MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB72	McGaugh	Condemnation proceedings		MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	-	MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT
	2016- 12-05	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	•	MODOT DPS
	2016- 12-05	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial	MODOT

Print Page 308 of 865

1520				Highway".	
2016- 12-05 1521	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT DPS
2016- 12-06 1522	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2016- 12-06 1523	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT
2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles		MODOT
2016- 1525 12-06	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
2016- 12-08 1526	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
2016- 12-08 1527	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
2016- 12-08 1528	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT DPS
2016- 12-08 1529	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	
	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public- Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
2016- 12-08 1532	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage	MODOT
	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	onto public roads Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS

Print Page 309 of 865

	12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with	MODOT
1534 1535	2016- 12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	road improvements Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department	MODOT
1536	2016- 12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	of transportation Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT
1537	12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
1538	12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	
1539	2016- 12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
1540	2016- 12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
	2016- 12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that	MODOT DPS
1541	2016- 12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	manner. Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned	MODOT
1542		HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	aircraft on airport property Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is	MODOT DPS

Print Page 310 of 865

1543				being used in that manner	
	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT
2017- 01-06 1545	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT
2017- 01-06	SB243	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT
	SB253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT DPS
	HB542	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
2017- 1549 01-10	HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	
2017- 01-11 1550	HB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	-	MODOT
2017- 01-11 1551	HB579	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
	SB283	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT
	HB629	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT
2017- 01-18	SB302	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand	MODOT
1554				or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	
2017- 01-19 1555	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
	SB315	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and	MODOT

Print Page 311 of 865

1556				fine collection	
2017- H 01-20	HB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT
2017- F 01-20	1B660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT
2017- H 01-20	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT
2017- S 01-20 1560	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
2017- F 01-23	1B693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass	MODOT DPS
1561	IDCO4	Dadwaa	Materifical terr	systems	MODOT MDA
2017- F 01-23 1562	18694	Reamon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA
				lax	
2017- H 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel	MODOT DOR
1563 01-23		Redmon		Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts"	MODOT DOR
1563 2017- H 01-23 1564 2017- H 01-24	∃B700	Cookson		Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway" Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-	
1563 2017- H 01-23 1564 2017- H 01-24 1565 2017- H 01-24	HB700 HB701	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts Memorial highway - St. Louis	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway" Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in	MODOT
1563 2017- H 01-23 1564 2017- H 01-24 1565 2017- H	HB700 HB701 HB721	Cookson Burns Fitzpatrick	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway" Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT MODOT MODOT
1563 2017- H 01-23 1564 2017- H 01-24 1565 2017- H 01-24 1566 2017- H 01-24	HB700 HB701 HB721 HB728	Cookson Burns Fitzpatrick Korman	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes Billboard spacing Naming rights for highways/bridges not already	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway" Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not	MODOT MODOT MODOT

Print Page 312 of 865

01-26 1569		Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	
2017- SB355 01-26	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT DHE
2017- HB779 01-31	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
2017- HB791 01-31	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
2017- HB795 01-31 1573	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
2017- HB806 02-01 1574	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
2017- HB811 02-01	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT
2017- SB379 02-01	Schatz	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT DPS
2017- SB380 02-01	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT
2017- HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of	MODOT DPS

Print Page 313 of 865

1578 02-02	2			autocycle	
2017 1579 02-02	- SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT DPS
2017 02-02	- HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT
2017 02-02 1581	- HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT
2017 02-02 1582	- HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
2017 02-06 1583		Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT
2017 02-07 1584	- SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
2017 02-08	- HB870 3	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT DOR
2017 02-08		McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
2017 02-08 1587		Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
	- HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOR
2017 02-16 1589		Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT MDA
2017 02-16 1590		Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT DOR
2017 02-2		Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT

Print Page 314 of 865

2017- 02-21 1592	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT
	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT
2017- 02-22	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT
2017- 02-23 1595	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT
2017- 02-27 1596	HCB2	Reiboldt	Highway naming	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT
2017- 02-28 1597	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT DHE
	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT
	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	· ·	MODOT
2017- 03-01	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT
2017- 03-01 1601	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1209	Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic	MODOT DOR

Print Page 315 of 865

1602 2017- HB 03-03		Operation of agricultural implements	violations on state- maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such	MODOT	DPS
2017- HB 03-03		Operation of agricultural implements	equipment has appropriate lighting Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has	MODOT	MDA
2017- HC 03-03		Missouri Highway System Task Force	appropriate lighting Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT	
1 606	288 Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circ collect fee	uit court	Allows the CA circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library
2016- HB 12-02		Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	,
2016- HB 12-02	33 Cross	Local Government - landlords		OA	DMH
2016- HB 12-02		OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy		OA	
2016- HB	49 Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law		OA	

Print Page 316 of 865

1610	12-02			Month	April as "Parliamentary		
1010	2016- 12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Law Month" Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated	OA	
1611					county elected offices		
1612	2016- 12-02	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1613	2016- 12-02	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
1614	2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
1017		HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the	OA	
1615	12-05				compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27		
1616	12-05	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	commission to publish financial interest	OA	
	2016- 12-05	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	statements online Modifies provisions relating to fairness in	OA	
1617		LLIDO			public construction	0.4	DDO
	2016- 12-05	HJK2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for	OA	DPS
1618	12-05			homes	amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes		DF2
	12-05 2016- 12-05		McGaugh	_	amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional		DPS
1618	12-05 2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	homes Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	DPS
	12-05 2016- 12-05 2016-	HJR3		homes Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of	amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional		DPS
1619	12-05 2016- 12-05 2016- 12-05 2016- 12-05	HJR3 SB2	McGaugh	homes Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	DPS
1619 1620	2016- 12-05 2016- 12-05 2016- 12-05 2016- 12-06	HJR3 SB2 SB3	McGaugh Schaaf	homes Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights Ethics - lobbyists Ethics - waiting period to become	amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can	OA OA	DPS
1619 1620 1621	2016- 12-05 2016- 12-05 2016- 12-05 2016- 12-06	HJR3 SB2 SB3 SB47	McGaugh Schaaf Schaaf	homes Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights Ethics - lobbyists Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist Elected Officials - SOS publish	amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their	OA OA OA	DPS
1619 1620 1621	2016- 12-05 2016- 12-05 2016- 12-05 2016- 12-06	SB2 SB3 SB47 SB59	McGaugh Schaaf Schaaf Libla	homes Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights Ethics - lobbyists Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General	OA OA OA	DPS

Print Page 317 of 865

12-06				law relating to financial disclosure under	
1624				campaign finance laws	
2016- 12-06 1625	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA
2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA
2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority	OA
_	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	business enterprises Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA
2016- 12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or	OA
1629				parties for certain conduct	
2016- 12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA
	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the	OA
	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	bonding requirements Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies		OA
	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to	OA
	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	extending existing bonds Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA

Print Page 318 of 865

2016 12-0	i- SB143 8	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
	- SB148 8	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
	- SB157 8	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
	- SB166 8	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
	- SB169 8	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
_	- SB175 8	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
_	- SB176 8	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
2016 12-0	i- SJR2 8	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
	s- SJR4 8	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA	
2016 12-0	i- SJR5 8	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme	OA	
1647				Court		

Print Page 319 of 865

1648	2016- 12-08	SJR6	Emery		Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SJR7	Silvey		Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA	
1650	2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman		Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SJR11	Hegeman		Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan	OA	
1651 1652	12-08	HB150	Hurst		Ethics - lobbyists	court plan Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA	
		HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	and the second s	OA	DMH
1654	12-08	HB158	Green		OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1655	12-08	HB169	Curtman		Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA	
	2016- 12-08	HB173	Conway		Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular	OA	

Print Page 320 of 865

1656	.				election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	
1657	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA
	2016- 12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic	OA
1658 1659	2016- 12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	voter registration Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
1660	12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget	OA
1661	2016- 12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	shortfalls Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender- divided	OA
1662	2016- 12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA
1663	12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA
1664	12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA
1665	2016- 12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA
1666	2016- 12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	
1667	2016- 12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA
_00/		HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law	OA

Print Page 321 of 865

1668 12-13				relating to ethics	
	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA
2016 12-13 1670	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA
2016 12-14 1671	HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA
2016 12-14 1672	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA
	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations		OA DPS
2016 12-14 1674	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2016 12-15 1675	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA
2016 12-15 1676		Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA
2016 12-16 1677	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
2016 1678 12-16	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
12-16		Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are	OA
12-19		Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	approved for circulation. Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be	OA
2016 12-19 1681		Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	seen Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA
	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on	OA

Print Page 322 of 865

4400			expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and		
2016- HB29 12-21 1683	99 Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	certain measures Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law	OA	
2016- HB3 ⁻ 12-21	15 Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	of other countries Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be	OA	
2016- HB3: 12-22	25 Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	seen Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	
2016- HB3: 12-29	35 Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
2016- HB34 12-30	42 Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party	OA	
2017- HJR ⁻ 01-03	11 Plocher	WITHDRAWN	primary. Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all	OA	
01-03	52 Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	statewide elected officials Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states	OA	
2017- HB35 01-03	53 Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	adopt similar statutes Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain	OA	
2017- HB3! 01-03	59 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	political subdivisions. Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DOLIR
2017- HB39 01-03	59 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Administrative Rules Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DNR
2017- HB36 01-06	85 Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Administrative Rules Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
2017- HB39 01-06	91 Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a	OA	

Print Page 323 of 865

1694	Ļ				fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
1695	01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA
1696	2017- 01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA
1697	01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA
1698	01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA
1699	01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA
1700	01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA
1701	01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution		
1702	01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps		
1703	01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
1704	2017- 01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
1705	01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
1706	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA

Print Page 324 of 865

2017- HR2 Cierpiot 01-06 Permanent officers Permanent officers of the spith General Assembly conversed in section ready for consideration of business officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business officers, and is in session ready for business officers, and is in session ready for business of the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business of the permanent officers of the secretary of State of State of Supreme Court Chief Justice of Chief Justice of Chief Justice of Chief Justice of Chief Supreme Court Chief Justice of Chief Justice of Chief Physical Chief Physical							
2017- HR4 Cierplot 01-06 Part 1990 P	1	01-06	HR2	Cierpiot		permanent officers of the	OA
2017- HR4 Ol-06 01-06 01-06 01-06 01-06 01-06 1710 1710 1710 1710 1710 1710 1710 17	1	01-06	HR3	Cierpiot		Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of	OA
2017- HR5		2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Governor House ready for	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and	OA
1710 01-06 2017 HR6 Cierpiot Elected Officials - appreciation Expresses appreciation OA Elected Officials - appreciation Expresses appreciation OA Elected Officials - appreciation Expresses appreciation OA Elected Officials - temporary Temporary Rules of the OA House of Representatives For the 99th General Assembly Assembly Assembly OA House of Representatives For the 99th General Assembly OA House of Representatives OA OA OA OA OA OA OA O	1				E	•	
Total	1	710 01-06			for Secretary of State	for the Secretary of State	OA
2017- HR7	1	01-06	HR6	Cierpiot		for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme	OA
2017- HR8 Cierpiot 01-06	1	01-06	HR7	Cierpiot		Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	
2017- HR9 Austin 01-06 01-06 1714 2017- HR20 McCreery 01-06	1	01-06	HR8	Cierpiot		Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	
chamber House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017 2017- SCR1 Richard Elected Officials - inauguration Appoints members of the linauguration Committee 2017- SCR3 Emery OA General - regulation Freedom Urges the United States OA Amendment to the US Congress to propose the Constitution Amendment to the U.S. Constitution 2017- SCR4 Kehoe OA General - article V Applies to Congress for OA the calling of an Article V convention of the states 2017- SCR4 Kehoe OA General - article V Applies to Congress for OA the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution 1718	1	01-06	HR9	Austin		Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on	OA
2017- SCR1 Richard 01-06 1716 2017- SCR3 Emery OA General - regulation Freedom Urges the United States OA Amendment to the US Constitution Regulation Freedom Urges to propose the Regulation Freedom Urges to Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Urges to OA Amendment to the US Constitution Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution 2017- SCR4 Kehoe OA General - article V Applies to Congress for OA convention of the states to propose certain amendments to the United States to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government 2017- SR4 Richard Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees 1718 Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees OA General - article V Applies to Congress for OA the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	1	01-06	HR20	McCreery		House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on	OA
Amendment to the US Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution 2017- SCR4 Kehoe OA General - article V convention of the states 1718 2017- SR4 Richard O1-06	1	01-06	SCR1	Richard		Appoints members of the General Assembly to the	OA
2017- SCR4 Kehoe OA General - article V convention of the states OA General - article V convention of the states the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government 2017- SR4 Richard O1-06 Senate standing committees OA Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of States to propose certain Amendments to the United States Constitution Which place limits on the federal government OA Of the Senate's standing committees	•	01-06	SCR3	Emery	Amendment to the US	Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S.	OA
2017- SR4 Richard Elected Officials - composition of Modifies the composition OA Senate standing committees of the Senate's standing committees		2017- 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the	
2017- HB492 Bondon Ethics - campaign finance Modifies provisions of law OA	1	01-06	SR4	Richard		of the Senate's standing	OA
		2017-	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law	OA

Print Page 325 of 865

1720 01-10				relating to campaign finance	
2017- 01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2017- 01-10 1722	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-10 1723	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
_	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
2017- 01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA
	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
2017- 01-10 1727	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	
2017- 01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA
2017- 01-10 1729	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA
	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
2017- 01-10 1731	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
2017-	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state	Changes the laws	OA

Print Page 326 of 865

1732	01-10			lands	regarding the purchase of state lands	
	01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA :
1734	01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	
1735	01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	
1736	2017- 01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
1737	2017- 01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA
1738		HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
1739	01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	•	OA
1740	2017- 01-12	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
1741	2017- 01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
1742	01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
1743	2017-	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
		HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a	OA

Print Page 327 of 865

1744				convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	
2017- 01-12 1745	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
2017- 01-12 1746	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
2017- 1747 01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1748 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1749	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18 1750	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2017- 01-18 1751	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
2017- 01-18 1753	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
2017- 01-20 1755	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20 1757	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate	OA

Print Page 328 of 865

1758	;				employees	
1759	01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA
	2017-	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape	Establishes the red tape	OA
17601761	2017-	HB717	Curtman	Reduction Commission Elections - paper ballots	reduction commission Modifies provisions of law	OA
	2017- 01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	relating to paper ballots Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign	OA
1762 1763	2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	finance Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA
1764	01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA
1765	01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA
1766	01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
1767	2017- 01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA
1768	2017- 01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from	OA
1769		П В 2 00	McCaugh	Floated Officials - Emergancy	voter registration records	
1770	01-31	пвія2	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
1771	01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber		OA
					,	

Print Page 329 of 865

1772	01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
1773	01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
1774	2017- 01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	
1775	02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days	OA
1776	2017-	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county	of filing the petition Changes the laws	OA
1777	2017- 02-01	HR304	Alferman	budgets Elected Officials - use of House chamber	regarding county budgets Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
1778	2017- 02-01	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA
1779	02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory	OA
1780	2017- 02-01	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
	02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable	OA
1781		HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	and not jointly Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and	

Print Page 330 of 865

1782					allows for confinement for minor traffic violations	
20)17- 2-02	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
)17- 2-02	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
)17- 2-02	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
)17- ?-02	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
)17- 2-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
20)17- 2-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of	OA
20)17- 2-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	rental property Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
02)17- 2-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting	OA
)17- 2-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	method Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
)17- 2-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
20)17- 2-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
)17-	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of	Relating to the residence	OA

Print Page 331 of 865

4-04	00.07			the etterness remained	of the ottowns, was and	
1794		00407	D: 1	the attorney general	of the attorney general	~ 4
	2017- 02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	
	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
	2017- 02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
	02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
		HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
	02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a	OA
	2017- 02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
	02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
	2017- 02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
	02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
	2017- 02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
	2017- 02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees	OA

Print Page 332 of 865

1807				as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House		
2017- 02-14 1808	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA	
02-14	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of	OA	
1809	0.1047	17		Congress	0.4	
2017- 02-14 1810	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA	
2017- 02-15 1811	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA	
2017- 02-15 1812	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of	OA	
	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	electioneering activities Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA	
	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA	
2017- 02-15 1815	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
2017- 02-15 1816	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
2017- 02-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the	OA	DPS
2017- 02-16 1819	HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Missouri data exchange Establishes the Sarah t Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt	OA	
1820 2017-	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory	at public sale Changes the laws	OA	

Print Page 333 of 865

1821 02-1	6		County Recorder's Fund	regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	
201 02-1 1822		Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
201 02-2 1823		Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
201 02-2 1824		Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
201 02-2 1825	7- HB981 :1	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
201 ⁰ 2-2		Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
201 02-2 1827	7- HR559 11	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
		Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually- impaired	OA
201 02-2 1829		Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
		Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
	7- SB453 22	Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
	7- SJR18 22	Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided	OA

Print Page 334 of 865

1832				to all state employees	
2017- 02-23 1833	HB1006	Green	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace	OA
2017- 02-23	HB1008	3 Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	OA
2017- 02-23	HB1010) McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
02-23	HB1012	? Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five	OA
2017- 02-23	HB1022	? Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	municipalities at one time Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years	OA
	HR597	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	•	OA
2017- 02-23 1839	HR598	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA
	SB460	Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	OA
2017- 02-23 1841	SB463	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission		OA
2017- 02-23 1842	SB468	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA
	SB470	Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property		OA

Print Page 335 of 865

(2017- 02-28	HB1041	McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	regarding the voter identification	OA
1844					requirements	
	2017- 02-28	HB1042	McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1043	McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1051	Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA
:	2017- 02-28	HB1055	Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
:	2017- 02-28	HB1056	Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA
:	2017- 02-28	SB484	Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA
:	2017- 02-28	SB487	Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1065	Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1074	Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1078	Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA
	2017- 02-28	SB496	Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA
:	2017- 02-28	SB497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA
	2017- 02-28	SB504	Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
	2017- 03-01	HB1108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
	2017-	HB1116	Shaul	Local Government - prohibits	Changes the laws	OA

Print Page 336 of 865

03-01		plastic bag bans	regarding ordinances of	
1859			political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	
2017- 03-01	HB1118 Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA
2017- 03-01 1861	HB1124 Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	Requires certain records to be closed if maintained by fire departments or fire protection districts	OA
03-01	HB1129 Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1134 McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	by any state agency Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such	OA
1863			dog other than from a bite	
2017- 03-01	HB1143 Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained	Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed	OA
2017- 03-01	HCR40 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
	HJR41 Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws		OA
	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the	OA
	HJR43 Meredith	Elected Officials - nonpartisan apportioning	General Assembly Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on	OA

Print Page 337 of 865

1868			the basis of population	
2017- 03-01 1869	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA
2017- 03-01	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	
2017- 03-01 1871	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of suffrage for former felons	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1171 Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1180 Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission	OA
2017- 03-01 1874	HB1181 Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2017- 03-01 1875	HB1183 Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1189 Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA
	HB1205 Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office		OA
2017- 1878 03-01	HB1206 Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA
	HB1210 Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances	OA
	SB506 Silvey	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state	OA
	SB507 Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	government Allows the sheriff of the	OA

Print Page 338 of 865

03-01				City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of	
2017- 03-01	SB508	Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical	OA
	SB512	Dixon	Criminal offenses	transportation Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases	OA
	SB513	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses		OA
	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions	OA
	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations		OA
	SB524	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed	OĀ
	SB529	Hegeman	Disbanding of planning and zoning commissions	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions	OA
	SB537	Chappelle- Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	may be disbanded Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be	OA
	SB539	Chappelle- Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	accepted Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate of exemplary conduct and good moral	OA

Print Page 339 of 865

1890			character to certain offenders		
	221 Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA	
2017- SCR 03-01	222 Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	Urges ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	OA	
2017- HB1 03-02	218 Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid	OA	
2017- HCR 03-03	244 Pogue	OA General - remove metal detectors from capitol	holidays Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building		
2017- HR6 03-03	99 Cierpiot	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	
2017- SCR 03-03	23 Curls	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	•	OA	
2016- HB8 12-02	0 Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
2016- SB1: 1898 12-05	3 Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
2016- SB6 12-06	2 Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
2016- SB8 12-06	2 Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative	OA-BP	
2016- SB1: 12-08	24 Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Research Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
2016- SB1- 12-08	41 Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	·	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 340 of 865

1902			elected officials		
2016- SB200 12-14 1903	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 12-19 1904	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
2016- HB267 12-19 1905	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDA
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 12-19 1907	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	DOLIR

Print Page 341 of 865

1910		committee that oversees the department		
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DMH
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1917	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED

Print Page 342 of 865

1918	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
1919	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
1920	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DNR
		SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
		SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1923	2016- 12-21	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1924	2016- 12-21	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
192!	2016- 12-21	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA
1920	2017- 01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1927	2017- 01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a		OA
1928		SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees'	specified period of time Increases various existing		OA

Print Page 343 of 865

01-12 1929			Retirement Fund	fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund		
2017- S 01-12	B296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis		OA-BP	OA
2017- H 01-17	1B619	•	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2017- H 01-19 1932	1B650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- S 01-19 1933			Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
2017- S 01-19	B309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
2017- H 01-24 1935	IB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	•	OA-BP	OA
2017- S 01-24	6B333		Retirement - vesting requirements		OA-BP	OA
	IB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees		OA-BP	DMH
	IB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees		OA-BP	OA
2017- H 01-25 1939	IB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
2017- H 01-31	1B782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017- H 02-01 1941	IB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- H 02-02 1942	1B831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- H 02-07	1B865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 344 of 865

1943	2024			local government employees' retirement system	04.55	
2017- 02-07 1944	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-14 1948	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA
	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the	OA-BP	DNR
	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	City of Independence Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
	HB971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 345 of 865

1955				Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System		
2017- 02-21 1956	HB979	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-21	SB441	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-22 1958	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	part-time Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
02-28	HB1047	Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-28	SB486	Kehoe	Land conveyance	retirement plan Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
	SB488	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and	OA-BP	OA
	HB1085	Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Mack's Creek Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
	HB1086	Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	·	OA-BP	OA
	HB1099	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	•	OA-BP	OA
03-01	HB1151	Reiboldt	Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees'	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-02 1966	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	retirement fund Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
	HB134	Веггу	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the	PSC	DED
	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	rate case process Prohibits private land-use agreements from	PSC	

Print Page 346 of 865

1968	}				precluding amateur service communications		
1969	12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
1970	2016- 12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
1971	12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate	PSC	DED
1971	2016- 12-08	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	proceeding Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
1973	12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
1974	2016- 12-13	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain	PSC	DED-Energy
1975	2016- 12-19	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	types of meters Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
1976	2016- 12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
1977	12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
1978	12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure		DED-Energy
1979	12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
1980	12-29	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
	2016-	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing	Requires utilities to notify	PSC	

Print Page 347 of 865

1981 12-30			meters	customers before replacing meters		
2017- 1982 01-03	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2017- 01-06 1983	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above	PSC	
1984				water.		
2017- 1985 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 01-06 1986	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2017- 01-06 1987	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 1988 01-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities		PSC	
	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities		PSC	
2017- 01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	•	PSC	
1991				participants' eligibility		
2017- 01-25 1992	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas	PSC	
2017- 01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	corporations Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under	PSC	
1993				certain circumstances		
02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service	PSC	
1994				Commission	DO 5	
02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Service Commission assesses public utilities	PSC	
1995	00400	\\/:aland	Habitana I aan da - 6 I-	for the costs of regulation	DCC	
2017- 02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service	PSC	

Print Page 348 of 865

1996				providers		
2017- 02-09 1997	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
2017- 02-09 1998	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
2017- 02-14 1999	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency	PSC [DOR
2017- 02-16	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Law Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge	PSC	
2000 2017- 02-22 2001	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	for water corporations Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 02-23 2002	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC	
2017- 02-23 2003	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
2017- 02-23 2004	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act		
	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC	
	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC	
	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC	
02-28	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the	PSC	
2008 2017- 03-01 2009	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Electric Utility Industry Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to	PSC	
	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	utility services Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	

Print Page 349 of 865

replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis 2010 County Modifies the civil penalty PSC for violating certain Underground facility safety 2017- SB542 Schatz 03-01 standards underground facility 2011 safety standards 2017- SB543 Schatz Violation of natural gas safety Modifies the civil penalty PSC 03-01 standards for violating federally mandated natural gas 2012 safety standards

Print Page 350 of 865

Message: FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID:29388085Policy Action:Not Specified

FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17

From Strong-Goeke, Lori Date Thursday, March 09, 2017 1:01 PM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery3.9.xlsx (197 Кb нтм.)

Liaisons,

Kristina is out today . Sorry for the delay – Matt Bess in our office ran the query this week – I hope this is the report you need.

If not, let me know and we will try again! I appreciate your patience and understanding.

Thanks, Lori

Lori Strong-Goeke Assistant Director for Planning

OA Budget & Planning Phone: 573-751-9328 Fax: 573-526-4811

Print Page 351 of 865

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process		MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act		
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy		
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	Creates the Assess	DED	DHE

	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment		
13					Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED t	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
		SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	DED	
23	2016-	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	voters every six years Changes the laws	DED	
24	12-16				regarding tax increment financing districts		
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
_•	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	OA
27					recovery		

28	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery	DED	MDA
31	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	government to condemn the persecution of Falun	DED	
	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Gong practitioners Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food	DED	MDA
33 34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	desert Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities		
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit			MDA
30	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses	DED	
37	2017-	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	to Missouri Establishes the Office of	DED	
38	01-12 2017- 01-12	HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	Business Advocate This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and	DED	
39					Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.		

	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for	DED	
40					deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties		
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
43	2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	•	DED	
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the	DED	
51 52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	state Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
	2017-	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act		DED	

54	02-07				Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property		
55	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED	
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap		DED	
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits		DED	
59	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties		
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property		DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
65	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA

66	2017- 02-28	HB1040 Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061 Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED O	A
68	2017- 02-28	HB1090 Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty- day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED	
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091 Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2017- 03-01	HB1125 Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs		
71	2017- 03-01	HB1163 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	
72	2017- 03-01	HB1164 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	
73	2017- 03-01	HB1187 Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	
74	2017- 03-01	HB1199 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED	
75	2017- 03-01	HB1200 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
76	03-01	HB1208 Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
77	2017- 03-01	SB544 Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED	
	2017-	HB1228 Barnes	Emergency services districts tax	Changes the laws	DED	

Print Page 357 of 865

70	03-03			increment	regarding emergency		
78	2017- 03-03	HB1229	Franks	Tax credit new business	services districts Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed	DED	
79	2016-	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned	community Modifies provisions	DED-	PSC
80	12-08			communities	relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	Energy	100
81	2017- 01-12	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED- Energy	
82	2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED- Energy	
83	2017- 02-28	HB1104	Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
84	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
O.F.	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing	DESE	DHE
85 86	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing	DESE	
87	2016-	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary	certain services Changes the laws	DESE	
88	12-05			Education	regarding elementary and secondary education		
	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	

Print Page 358 of 865

89					make-up days		
90	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
91	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
92	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	=	DESE	
93	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
94	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
95	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
96	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
97	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
98	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
99	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth	DESE	DHSS
100	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	through the age of eight Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
100	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and	DESE	

Print Page 359 of 865

101					skills assessments developed for industry- recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
102	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	
103	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
104	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
105	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
106		SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities		DESE	
107	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education	DESE	
108	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-	Certification Program Creates an educational savings plan for K-12	DESE	OA
109 110	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K- 12	educational expenses Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
111	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue			DESE	
	2016-	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision		DESE	

Print Page 360 of 865

112	12-16			exam	enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination		
113	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
114	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
115	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
116	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
117	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information		DESE	
118	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
119	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
120	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
121	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy		DESE	

Print Page 361 of 865

122					truancy		
123	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	
124		HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
125	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education	DESE	
126	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	•	DESE	
127	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
128	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
129	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
130	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
131	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
132	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula		DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the	DESE	MDA

133	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years Requires school financial audits to contain certain	
134	01-00				information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	
135	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE
	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student	DESE
136	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of	DESE DMH
137	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	hearing Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school	DESE
138	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	foundation formula Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public	DESE
139	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	schools Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of	DESE
140	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to	DESE
141142	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	graduate from high school Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE
143		SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
		HB577	McCaherty	School library media services	Specifies requirements	DESE

Print Page 363 of 865

144	01-11			program	for a school library media	
145	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	services program Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE
146	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
147	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
148	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
149	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
150	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
151	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
		HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort	Modifies school districts'	DESE
152 153	01-18 2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	figures Charter schools	local effort figures Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
154	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
	2017-	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for		DESE

Print Page 364 of 865

155	01-18			treasurers of seven-director school districts	of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	
156	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
157	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program		DESE
158	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
159	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than	DESE
160	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	eight years on the board Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE
161	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit	DESE
162	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	organization Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE
163	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE
164	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE

Print Page 365 of 865

	2017	⊔B605	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy	DESE	
165	01-23	110093	T lautson	Tilgit scribbi i E requirements	the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DEGE	
166	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
167	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
168	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
169	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
170	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female	DESE	
170	2017-	HB751	Roeber	School board members	students only Changes election	DESE	
171	01-25				procedures for school board members		
172	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
173		HB773	Dogan	Education savings account	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
		SB360	Hoskins	program Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public	DESE	
174 175	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	schools Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
	2017-	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature	DESE	

176	01-30				to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law		
177	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	•	DESE	
178	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
179	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children		DESE	
180	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education		DESE	
181	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act		DESE	
	2017- 02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	•	DESE	
182	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	school students Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness	DESE	DMH
183 184	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	and prevention in schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education		DESE	DMH
185	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	each school year Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in	DESE	
186	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	public schools Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE	
187	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	secondary school to include grades lower than	DESE	
188 189	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	ninth grade Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
		HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE	
190	2017-	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions	DESE	

Print Page 367 of 865

191	02-09				relating to school bus		
	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial	DESE	DHE
192	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent	DESE	
193 194	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	of a student to the board Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
195	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
196	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
197	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
198	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE	
199	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met		
200	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
201	02-21		Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted	DESE	

Print Page 368 of 865

202					children	
203	2017- 02-23	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
204	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
205	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
206	2017- 02-28	HB1053	3 Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
207	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
208	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
209	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
210	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
211	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
212	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE

Print Page 369 of 865

213	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	DESE
214	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE
215	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
216	2017- 02-28	SCR20	Burnett	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
217	2017- 03-01	HB1113	Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career opportunities	DESE
218	2017- 03-01	HB1121	Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017- 03-01	HB1122	Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
220	2017- 03-01	HB1123	Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
221	2017- 03-01	HB1131	Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that	DESE
221	2017- 03-01	HB1132	Christofanelli	DESE funding	terms are staggered Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
223	2017- 03-01	HB1142	Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
	2017- 03-01	HB1145	Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE

224					secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts		
225	2017- 03-01	HB1146	Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE	
226	2017- 03-01	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE	
227	2017- 03-01	HB1165	Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school employees	DESE	
228	2017- 03-01	HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education	Requires the state board of education to perform certain duties	DESE	
229	2017- 03-01	SB522	Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE	
230	2017- 03-01	SB534	Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE	
	2017- 03-02	HB1216	Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education	DESE	
231232	2017- 03-02	HB1217	Curtman	State aid for schools	system Modifies provisions related to state aid for schools	DESE	
233	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DED
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	MDA
234	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DMH
235236	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	degrees Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
237	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
	2016-	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial		DHE	

Print Page 371 of 865

238	12-08			Assistance Program	in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial	
239	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Assistance Program Establishes the "Missouri DHE Promise Act"	
240	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college DHE police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DPS
241	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college DHE police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DPS
	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new DHE employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make	
242	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	available to the public Establishes the Enough is DHE Enough Act regarding college sexual assault	
243	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	policies Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	
	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th DHE of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in	
245	2017-	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act -	Missouri. Establishes the Cronkite DHE	
246	01-06			student journalists	New Voices Act	
247	01-06	HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri DHE Tuition Equity Act	
248	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	
249	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of DHE curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	
	2017-	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	•	

Print Page 372 of 865

250	01-11				Privacy Protection Act		
251		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools		DHE	
252	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
253		HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights		DHE	
254		HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
255	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other	DHE	
256	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	student association Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
257	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
258	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
259	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-	DHE	

Print Page 373 of 865

260	2017- 01-25	НВ744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate	DHE	
261262	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	degrees Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher	DHE	
263	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	education Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
264	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities		DHE	OA
265	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
266	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
267	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of	DHE	
268	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Missouri Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other	DHE	DMH

Print Page 374 of 865

					factors established by the department of mental	
269	2017-	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial	health Recognizes the Gold Star	DHE
270	02-15			Monument	Families Memorial Monument	
271	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE
272	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE
273	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act		DHE
274	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and	DHE
274	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	salaries to students Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE
276	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE
277	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE
278	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE OA
279	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE
280	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE
281	2017- 03-01	HB1135	Evans	Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE
	2017- 03-01	HB1203	May	Land grant institutions		DHE

Print Page 375 of 865

282					institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation		
283	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
284	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
285	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
286	2016- 12-02	HB62	Веггу	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
287	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
288	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	· ·	DHSS	DMH
289	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)		DIFP-PR
290	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	,	DHSS	DMH
291	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
292	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 376 of 865

293					regulations		
294	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
295	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	·	DHSS	DMH
296	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
297	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	-	DHSS	DMH
298	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
299	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
300	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
301	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
302	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
303	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS
304	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and	DHSS	

305					ambulatory surgical center requirements		
306	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
307		SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
308		SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
309	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis	DHSS	
310	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
311	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
312	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
242	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations		DHSS	
313 314	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	every year Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain	DHSS	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	impairments Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain	DHSS	MDA
315 316	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	impairments Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
317	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
318	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in	DHSS	
319320	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Missouri	DHSS	

Print Page 378 of 865

321	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS
322	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS
323	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS
324	2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such	DHSS
325	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	person Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS
326	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS
327	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS
328	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS
329		HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug	DHSS
330	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	overdose Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	
331	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS
	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and	DHSS

332					Senior Services to local health departments		
222	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
333 334	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	abortion Changes the laws	DHSS	
335		HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	regarding vaccines Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than	DHSS	
336 337	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	every six years Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
338		HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
339		HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DESE
340	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	services in the state Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
341	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
342	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without	DHSS	DIFP-PR
343	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	delay Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
344	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
345	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
346	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials		
	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand	DHSS	

Print Page 380 of 865

347					Awareness Month"		
348	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
349	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
350	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
351	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
352		HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care		DHSS	
353	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
354	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
355	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
356	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
357	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
358	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
359	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal	DHSS	DMH

Print Page 381 of 865

360					illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner		
261	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion	DHSS	
361	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding	DHSS	
362	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	for senior services Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a	DHSS	DMH
363	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	long-term care facility Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a	DHSS	DSS
364	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	long-term care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing	DHSS	DPS
365	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing	DHSS	MDA
366	2017-	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	
267	01-11			, ,	requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of		
367	2017-	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	certain records Prohibits the sale of baby	DHSS	
368	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	crib bumper pads Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and	DHSS	
369		HB602	Brattin	Abortion	0	DHSS	
370	01-12 2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	regarding abortion Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about	DHSS	DHE
371	2017	QD204	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for acquisi	meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DUGG	DMLI
	01-18	20301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS	DMH
372		SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual		DHSS	DSS
	01-18			assault victims in LTC centers	reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in		

373					long-term care facilities		
	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury	DHSS	
374	2017	CD244	Cabata	Norantina Control Act	Prevention Act	DUCC	DDC
375	01-19	SB314		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DPS
376	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DH22	DMH
377	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
378	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
379	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
380	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act		DHSS	
381	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
382	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
202	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
383	2017-	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
384	01-24			BILL - SEE SB340	Control Act		
385	01-24	SB340		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DPS
386	01-25	HB/5/	Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
387	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
388	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other	DHSS	
389	2017-	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC	oral health care providers Allows the Department of	DHSS	

390	01-26			facilities	Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities		
391	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	pursuant to a complaint Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
392	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
393	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
394	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement		DHSS	
395	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
396	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
207	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
397	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	oil for the treatment of	DHSS	MDA
398 399	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	oil for the treatment of	DHSS	DPS
399	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	certain impairments Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
400		HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	abortion Establishes the month of	DHSS	
401	02-02	00007	0.1	Lange to the second sec	November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DUCC	
	201/-	SB387	Curis	Long-term care certificates of	Modifies provisions of law	DHSS	

Print Page 384 of 865

402	02-02			need	relating to long-term care certificates of need	
403	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS
404	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS
405	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS
406	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month		DHSS
407	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS
408	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma- informed education	DHSS
409	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS
410	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS
411	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury	DHSS
412	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Day" in Missouri Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS
413	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS
	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as	DHSS

414					"Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in		
415	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
416	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
417	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
418	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	·	DHSS	DPS
419	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
420	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
421	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
422	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants		DHSS	
423	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	
424	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
425	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil		DHSS	MDA
426	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
427	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
428	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
_	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a	DHSS	

Print Page 386 of 865

429				prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances		
430	2017- 02-28	HB1044 Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
424	2017- 02-28	SB477 Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution	DHSS	
431 432	2017- 02-28	HB1049 McGaugh	Coroners	program Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
433		HB1050 Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
434	2017- 02-28	HB1058 Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance	DHSS	
435	2017- 02-28	HB1069 Bondon	Hospital licensure	coverage information Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
436	2017- 02-28	HB1088 Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
437	2017- 02-28	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
438	2017- 02-28	SB493 Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
439	2017- 02-28	SB495 Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
	2017- 02-28	SB501 Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the	DHSS	

Print Page 387 of 865

440					Centers for Disease Control		
	2017- 02-28	HB1102	: Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug	DHSS	DPS
441	2017-	HR1102	: Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring	Monitoring Program Act" Establishes the	DHSS	DMH
442	02-28	1101102	Trodonok	Program	"Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	Brioo	DIVILI
443	03-01		Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administe vaccines	statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP-PR
444	2017- 03-01	HB1119	Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of inhome service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
445	2017- 03-01	HB1153	Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
446	2017- 03-01	HCR43	Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage	DHSS	
447	2017- 03-01	HB1157	Gregory	Abortion laws	Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
448	2017- 03-01	HB1173	Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
449	03-01	HB1177		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
450	2017- 03-01	HB1188	Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
451	2017- 03-01	HB1197	'Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
452	2017- 03-01	SB518	Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	

Print Page 388 of 865

452	2017- 03-01	SB523	Sater		Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for	DHSS	
453 454	2017- 03-01	SB533	Eigel		Maintenance medication	child care providers Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
455	2017- 03-01	SB538	Chappelle- Nadal		Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri	DHSS	
456	2017- 03-02	HB1222	Roberts		Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	
457	2017- 03-03	HCR45	Roberts		Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS	
458	2017- 03-07	SCR24	Hegeman		Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness		DHSS	
459	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher		Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
460	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
461	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
462	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
463	2016- 12-05	НВ95	McGaugh	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
464	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	

Print Page 389 of 865

465	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
466	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
467	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
468	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
469	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
470	2016- 12-06		Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
471	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
472	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
473	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA
474	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP	
475	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
476	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
477	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings	DIFP	
477					to be handled judicially		

470	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits	DIFP
478					requests and responses	
479	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
480	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
481	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
482	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP
483	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
484	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
485	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
486		SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers		DIFP
487	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP
488	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP MDA
	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of	DIFP
489 490	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	event tickets Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
491	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP
492	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP

Print Page 391 of 865

493	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP
494	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
495	2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
496	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
497	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
498	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
499	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
500	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
501	2016- 12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
502	2016- 12-30	HB341		Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
503	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
504	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP

Print Page 392 of 865

505	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
506	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
507	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
508	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are	DIFP
509	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	waived for veterans Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP
510	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
511	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
E42	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust	DIFP
512	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	instruments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
513	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	real estate Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP
514515	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP
516	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers	DIFP

Print Page 393 of 865

517					to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs		
518	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
519	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	
520	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
521	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
522	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DOLIR
	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	organizations Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DIFP-PR
523 524	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	organizations Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	
525	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP	
526	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit	DIFP	
527	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	requirement. Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	
528	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
-	2017- 01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City	DIFP	

Print Page 394 of 865

529					and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	
530	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
531	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
532	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
533	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
534	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
535	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
536	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
537	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to	DIFP

538					keep security deposits in a depository institution	
539	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
540	01-24	HB714		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
541	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP
542	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
543	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	•	DIFP
544	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP
545	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
546	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
547	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP
548	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP
	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP

549					mortgage loan brokers	
550	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	
551	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
552	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
553	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
554	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
555	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
556	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
557	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP
558	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	
559	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms.	
560	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	to rates and policy forms Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability	DIFP
561	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	insurance Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to	DIFP
562					keep security deposits in a depository institution	

Print Page 397 of 865

563	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP
564	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP
565	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN		DIFP
566	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
567	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
568	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP
569	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP
570	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and	DIFP
571	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	subcontractors Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP
572	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP
573	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP
574	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	
	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in	DIFP

575 576	02-22		Eggleston	Health care providers	form of compensation or a health savings account. Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
577	2017- 02-23	HB1025	o Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
578	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
579	2017- 02-28	HB1045	5 Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
580	2017- 02-28	HB1062	? Helms	Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
581	2017- 02-28	HB1070) Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP	
582	2017- 02-28	HB1073	B Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DIFP	DIFP-PR
583	2017- 02-28	HB1098	3 Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
584	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	
585	2017- 02-28	HB1105	5 Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
586	2017- 03-01	HB1154	Lauer	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
587	2017- 03-01	HB1178	B McCreery	Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
	2017- 03-01	HB1185	Trent	Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health	DIFP	

588					carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		
589	2017- 03-01	HB1190	Rhoads	Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	
590		HB1196	Rehder	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
591	2017- 03-01	HB1198	Berry	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
592	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize	DIFP- PR	
593	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	funds to allow use of principal funds in certain	DIFP- PR	
594	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	situations Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR	
595	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
596	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or	DIFP- PR	
597	2016-	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	her licensing board Creates the Rx Cares for	DIFP-	DHSS
598	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Missouri Program Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	PR DIFP- PR	DMH
599		HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions	DIFP-	DMH
600	12-08	LIDO44	Dadman	Coops of prophics for the circle	relating to advanced practice registered nurses	PR	
601	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP- PR	
	2016-	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional	Establishes the	DIFP-	DMH

	12-15			Compact	Psychology Interjurisdictional	PR	
602					Compact		
603	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP- PR	
604	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP- PR	
605	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP- PR	DMH
606	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
607	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction		DIFP- PR	
608	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP- PR	
609	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR	DOR
610	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding		
611	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
612	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure	DIFP- PR	
612	2040	LIDOOO	Marria	Aggistant physician	applications	DIED	
613	12-28	HB330		Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	PR	
614	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP- PR	
52 4	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 401 of 865

615					political signs on his or her property	
646	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR
616	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Professional Registration Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions	DIFP- PR
618	2017	UD470	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	therapists Prohibits covenants not to	NIED
619	01-06	пр419	riedelick	Covenants not to compete		PR
	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR
620	0047	LIDEOO	For devials	Madical based assistantian	Professional Registration	DIED
621	201 <i>7</i> - 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice	
021	2017-	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	medicine Removes the requirement	DIFP- MDA
622	01-10					PR
	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral	DIFP- PR
623	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR
624	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	•	DIFP- PR
625		HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	•	DIFP-
626	01-17				relating to electrical contractor certificates	PR
	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of	DIFP- PR

Print Page 402 of 865

627	2017	CD242	Magaan	Maintananaa mada filad bu	enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIED
628	01-19	9B312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP- PR
629	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
630	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP- PR
631	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical	DIFP- PR
632633	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	therapists Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
634	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
	2017-01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing	DIFP- PR
635	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	certifications and licenses Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not	DIFP- PR
636	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	unlawful Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the	DIFP- PR

Print Page 403 of 865

637					Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
638	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
639	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
640	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received		
641	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
642	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
643	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DHSS
644	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
645	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DED
	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of	DIFP-	MDA

Print Page 404 of 865

646	02-01				state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	PR	
647	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DSS
648	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DNR
649	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
650	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
651	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP- PR	
652	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty	DIFP- PR	
653	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	permits Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a	DIFP- PR	
654 655	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	psychologist Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
656	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy		
	2017-	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities	DIFP-	

	00.00					22	
657	02-08				from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	PR	
658	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served	DIFP- PR	DMH
659	2017- 02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP- PR	
660		HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-	
661		SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP- PR	
662	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
663	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP- PR	
664	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged	DIFP- PR	
664	2017-	SB417	Chappelle-	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	wells or cisterns Creates the Missouri	DIFP-	
665	02-14 2017- 02-15	SB429	Nadal Rowden	Unregulated professions	Radon Awareness Act Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	PR DIFP- PR	
666	2017-	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on	professions Establishes a legislative	DIFP-	
667	02-16			advanced practice nursing	task force on advanced practice nursing	PR	
668	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP- PR	
669 670	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Missouri Athletic Trainer		
070	2017-	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional	Practice Act Establishes the	DIFP-	DMH

	02-23			Compact	Psychology Interjurisdictional	PR	
671	2017- 02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Compact Modifies provisions relating to the practice of	DIFP- PR	
672673	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	public accounting Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP- PR	DMH
674	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP- PR	
675	2017- 02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
676	2017- 02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP- PR	
677	2017- 02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations		
678	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP- PR	DMH
	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR	
679	2017-	HB1152	Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	in Missouri Establishes the "Rx	DIFP-	
680	03-01			•	Cares for Missouri Program"	PR	
681	2017- 03-01	HB1156	Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 03-01	HB1192	Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice	PR	
682683	2017- 03-01	SB536	Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	registered nurse Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 407 of 865

684	2017- 03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies		DIFP- PR	
685	2017- 03-02	HB1220	Walker	Missouri State Board of Nursing	0 1	DIFP- PR	
686	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
687	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	•	DMH	
	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or	DMH	DHSS
688	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless	DMH	
690	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	persons Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness		DMH	
691	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	to working hours for	DMH	
692	0040	LIBORE		T	employees at certain mental health facilities	DIVI	DIED ES
	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain	DMH	DIFP-PR

Print Page 408 of 865

693	2017	UD464	Kalkmayar	Tot low mining or notice in civil	pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DML
694	01-06	ПБ401	Kolkmeyer	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	
695	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	
696	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	
697	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	DMH
698	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	
699	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH
700	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where	DMH
700 701	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	venue does not exist Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH
702	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH
	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship	DMH

Print Page 409 of 865

703					proceedings		
	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to	DMH	
704 705	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	practice medicine Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
		HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in	DMH	
706 707	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	certain civil actions Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
708	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
709	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
710	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
711	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
712	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
713	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DHSS
, 13	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DSS

Print Page 410 of 865

714					serving the state's vulnerable populations		
715	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	OA
716	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
717	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
718	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
719	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
720	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
721	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	•	DMH	DHSS
722	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
723	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
724	2017- 02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
725	2017- 02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
	2017- 02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county	DMH	

726					public administrator		
727	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
728	2017- 03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process	Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
729	2017- 03-01	SB532	Hoskins	DMH inspections	Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections	DMH	
730	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
731	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
732	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
733	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
734	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of	DNR	DOR
735	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Natural Resources Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
736	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner		MDA
737	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance	DNR	MDA
738					abatement ordinances		

Print Page 412 of 865

739	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the	DNR	
740	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	National Trails System Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
741	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail		DNR	
742	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
743	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds		
744	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
745	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
746	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator		DNR	
747	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department		
748	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
749	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term		
750	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	

	2017	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urgos the City of DoSete	DND	DPS
751	01-12	SUNS	Kollille	JOACHIM CIEER JOHN TASK FOICE	and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DINK	DF3
752	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
753	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
754	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term		
755	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
756	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
757	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
758		HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds		
759	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
760	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways		DNR	
761	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
762	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	

763	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
764	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	
765	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
766	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
767	2017- 02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
768	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
769	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
770	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR	
771	2017- 03-01	HB1130	Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds		
772	2017- 03-01	HB1138	Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	DNR	
773	2017- 03-01	HB1147	Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR	
774	2017- 03-01	HB1162	Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR	
	2017-	HB1168	Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination	DNR	

775	03-01				date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid		
776	2017- 03-01	HB1169	Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	batteries Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements	DNR	
777	2017- 03-01	HB1195	Curtis	Air pollution sources	Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee	DNR	
778	2017- 03-01	SB525	Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	DNR	
779	2017- 03-01	SB528	Hegeman	DNR utility grants	Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection to \$3000 per connection	DNR	
780	2017- 03-03	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	DNR	
781	2017- 03-03	HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
782	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
783	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
784	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
785	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
	2016-	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a	DOC	

Print Page 416 of 865

786	12-08				person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection		
787	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC	
788	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
789	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
790	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
791	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
792	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
793	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
794	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities		DMH
795	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices	-	DOC	DPS

Print Page 417 of 865

796	12-13			in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	
797	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC
798	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC
799	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC
800	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC
801	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC
802	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC
803	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	
	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from	DOC
804 805	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	\$50 to \$128 Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC
	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under	DOC

Print Page 418 of 865

806					twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	
807	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	
808	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC
809		HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
810	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	
811	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
812	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of	DOC
813	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly	DOC
814	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	offenders Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	
	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to	DOC

Print Page 419 of 865

816					the Department of Corrections	
817	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of	DOC
818	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	boarding prisoners Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC
819	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC
820	2017- 02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail	DOC
821	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC
822	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
823	2017- 02-27	HB1038	Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC
824	2017- 02-28	HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
825	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	
	2017- 03-01	SB509	Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs		DOC

Print Page 420 of 865

					not charged with dangerous felonies or		
826	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	murder Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DMH
827 828	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	of employment Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
829	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts		DOLIR	DMH
830	2016- 12-02	НВ79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
831	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
832	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
833	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
834	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bistate development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a	DOLIR	

Print Page 421 of 865

2016 - HB132 Lant Prevailing wage Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less that are	835						condition or continuation of employment	
2016. BB133 Lant School Construction Act prevailing wage examples construction Act, which revealing wage examples construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval to labor organizations organ			HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to DOLIR opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction	
2016 SB19 Brown Rehder Right to work Iaw relating to labor organizations Prevailing wage Repeals the law DOLIR pertaining to prevailing wage Repeals the law DOLIR pertaining to prevailing wage Repeals the law Prevailing Pre			HB133	Lant			Establishes the School DOLIR Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	
2016 SB20 Brown Prevailing wage Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage Repeals the law relating to prevailing always Repeals the law relating to workers' compensation Repeals the law relating to leave from employment Repeals the law relating prepresentatives Repeals the law relating prepresentatives Repeals the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation Repeals the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation Repeals the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation Repeals the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation Repeals the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation Repeals the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation Repeals the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation Repeals the law relating to discharge of employees Repeals the law relating to disc			SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to labor	
2016- SB21 Brown Labor organizations Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to labor organizations Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to labor organizations 2016- SB29 Sater Prevailing wage Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage DOLIR to discharge of prevailing wage DOLIR to discharge of prevailing wage DOLIR to discharge of provisions of law DOLIR to discharge of provisions of law DOLIR to discharge of provisions of law DOLIR relating to wages paid to employees DOLIR to project labor DOLIR to proje			SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law DOLIR pertaining to prevailing	
841 12-06 SB43 Romine Unlawful discrimination Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination DOLIR to unlawful discrimination 842 12-06 SB45 Romine Arbitration agreements Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees DOLIR 843 2016- SB54 Nasheed Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to leave from employment OA law relating to leave from employment memployment Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to workers' compensation 845 2016- SB66 Schupp Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOLIR owners' compensation 846 2016- SB87 Brown Collective bargaining representatives Creates new provisions of DOLIR owners' compensation 847 12-08 Project labor agreements Modifies the law relating to leave from employment employment DOLIR owners' compensation 848 12-08 Brown Collective bargaining representatives Nodifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives 849 12-08 Workers' compensation Modifies the law relating to more provisions of law DOLIR wages paid to employees under workers' compensation 849 2016- SB150 Schupp Minimum wage			SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to labor	
to unlawful discrimination 2016- SB45 Romine 12-06 8443 2016- SB54 Nasheed 12-06 2016- SB54 Nasheed 12-06 2016- SB66 Schatz Workers' compensation 2016- SB69 Schupp 12-06 845 2016- SB89 Schupp 12-06 846 2016- SB89 Schupp 12-06 847 2016- SB89 Schupp 12-06 848 2016- SB87 Brown 12-08 849 2016- SB81 Chappelle- Nadal 2016- SB91 Chappelle- Nadal 2016- SB91 Schatz Workers' compensation Modifies the law relating bounding representatives Expressentatives Modifies the law relating bounding representatives To collective bargaining representatives To collective bargaining representatives Modifies the law relating bounding representatives To collective bargaining representatives To collective bargaining representatives Modifies the law relating bounding representatives To collective bargaining representatives To collective bargaining representatives To collective bargaining representatives Modifies the law relating bounding representatives Modifies the law relating bounding representatives Modifies the law relating bounding representatives To collective bargaining representatives Modifies the law relating bounding representatives Modifies the law relating bounding representatives To discharge of employees under workers' compensation Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to wages paid to employees under workers' compensation Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to wages paid to employees 2016- SB182 Onder Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to project labor project labor	841		SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	•	
## 12-06 Second Part of Second Pa	842	12-06					to unlawful discrimination	
2016- SB54 Nasheed Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOLIR OA law relating to leave from employment 2016- SB66 Schatz Workers' compensation Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to workers' compensation 2016- SB69 Schupp Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOLIR OA law relating to leave from employment 2016- SB87 Brown Collective bargaining representatives to collective bargaining representatives 2016- SB91 Chappelle- Nadal Nadal Polifies the law relating DOLIR wage laws 2016- SB113 Schatz Workers' compensation Modifies the law relating DOLIR to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes 849 2016- SB150 Schupp Minimum wage Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to wages paid to employees 2016- SB182 Onder Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to project labor	843		SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	arbitration agreements between employers and	
2016- SB66 Schatz Workers' compensation Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to workers' compensation 2016- SB69 Schupp Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOLIR OA law relating to leave from employment 2016- SB87 Brown Collective bargaining representatives to collective bargaining representatives 2016- SB91 Chappelle- Minimum wage laws 2016- SB113 Schatz Workers' compensation 12-08 Workers' compensation 849 2016- SB113 Schatz Workers' compensation 12-08 Minimum wage 2016- SB113 Schatz Workers' compensation 12-08 Minimum wage 2016- SB110 Schupp Minimum wage 2016- SB150 Schupp Minimum wage 2016- SB182 Onder Project labor agreements 2016- SB182 Onder Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to wages paid to employees Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to project labor			SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to leave from	OA
2016- SB69 Schupp Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to leave from employment 2016- SB87 Brown 12-08 Brown 12-08 Brown 12-08 Brown 12-08 Brown 12-08 Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives 847 Modifies the minimum DOLIR 12-08 Modifies the minimum DOLIR 12-08 Nadal 12-08 Nadal 12-08 Workers' compensation 12-08 BB113 Schatz Workers' compensation 12-08 Minimum wage Modifies the law relating DOLIR 12-08 Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes Modifies provisions of law DOLIR 12-08 Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR 12-08 Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR 12-08 Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR 12-08 Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR 12-08 Project labor agreements			SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to workers'	
2016- SB87 Brown Collective bargaining representatives to collective bargaining representatives 2016- SB91 Chappelle- Minimum wage laws Modifies the minimum wage laws 2016- SB113 Schatz Workers' compensation Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes 2016- SB150 Schupp Minimum wage Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to wages paid to employees 2016- SB182 Onder Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to project labor			SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to leave from	OA
2016- SB91 Chappelle- Nadal Wage laws Modifies the minimum DOLIR wage laws 2016- SB113 Schatz Workers' compensation Modifies the law relating DOLIR to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes 2016- SB150 Schupp Minimum wage Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to wages paid to employees 2016- SB182 Onder Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to project labor			SB87	Brown			Modifies the law relating DOLIR to collective bargaining	
2016- SB113 Schatz Workers' compensation Modifies the law relating DOLIR to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes 2016- SB150 Schupp Minimum wage Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to wages paid to employees 2016- SB182 Onder Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to project labor			SB91			Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum DOLIR	
2016- SB150 Schupp Minimum wage Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to wages paid to employees 2016- SB182 Onder Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to project labor	849	2016-	SB113			Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating DOLIR to discharge of employees under workers' compensation	
2016- SB182 Onder Project labor agreements Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to project labor			SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to wages paid to	
			SB182	Onder		Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to project labor	

Print Page 422 of 865

	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment	DOLIR	
852	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Uniform Arbitration Act	security Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DMH
853		HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	employees Increases the state		DMH
854	12-08 2016-	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	minimum wage to \$15 per hour Creates new provisions	DOLIR	
855	12-14 2016-		Wiemann		Public labor organizations	relating to joint employers Changes the law relating		
856	12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	to public labor organizations Relating to employment	DOLIR	
857	12-16	00200	Oliton		Employment and gender	practices relating to gender	DOLIN	
	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation	DOLIR	
858	2016-	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political	for public employees Requires authorization for	DOLIR	
859	12-19				contributions	certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks		
860	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
861	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DPS
862	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick		Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick		Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers'	DOLIR	

Print Page 423 of 865

863					compensation insurance coverage		
864	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
865	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
866	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
867	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
868	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
869	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care decision	DOLIR	
870	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act		DOLIR	
871		HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
872	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR	
873	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	third and fourth classification from the	DOLIR	
<i>0,3</i>	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	prevailing wage laws Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	

874					of employment	
875	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
876	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
877		HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
878	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
879	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
880	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "EI-Hajj Malik EI-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
881	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
882	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	•	DOLIR
883	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
884	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	
	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'	DOLIR
885					Compensation	

2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic	DOLIR	
2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	to bargain with a public employer independently	DOLIR	
2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked	DOLIR	
2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and	DOLIR	
2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment	DOLIR	
2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes	DOLIR	
2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	claims Modifies provisions	DOLIR	
2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	compensation liability Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or	DOLIR	
2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	gender identity Modifies provisions relating to employee	DOLIR	
2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	wages Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi- State Development	DOLIR	MODOT
2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-10 2017- 01-10 2017- 01-12 2017- 01-18 2017- 01-19 2017- 01-20 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-26 2017-	01-10 2017- 10 HB552 2017- 201	2017- HB552 Austin 2017- HB559 Arthur 2017- SB268 Schupp 01-11 SB290 Schatz 2017- HB637 Helms 01-18 HB652 Ellebracht 2017- HB659 McCreery 01-20 HB676 Plocher 2017- HB725 McGaugh 2017- SB330 Munzlinger 01-24 SB338 Schupp 01-24 SB350 Walsh 2017- SB350 Walsh 2017- SB358 Wieland 2017- SB358 Wieland	2017- HB552 Austin Missouri Human Rights Act 2017- HB559 Arthur Employee wages 2017- SB268 Schupp Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence 2017- SB290 Schatz Workers' compensation 2017- HB637 Helms Labor organizations 2017- HB652 Ellebracht Increases minimum wage 2017- HB659 McCreery Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act 2017- HB676 Plocher Missouri Human Rights Act 2017- HB725 McGaugh Workers' compensation claims 2017- SB330 Munzlinger Workers' compensation claims 2017- SB338 Schupp Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity 2017- SB350 Walsh Employee wages 2017- SB358 Wieland Collective bargaining	Pagarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	Page

Print Page 426 of 865

901	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
902	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights		DOLIR
903	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
904	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
905	2017- 02-21	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR
906		SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers'	DOLIR
907	2017- 02-28	HB1048	3 Shaul	Employee scheduling	compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR
908	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers'	DOLIR
909	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Earned Family and	DOLIR
910	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Medical Leave Act Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR
911	2017- 03-01	HB1193	Shaul	COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum	DOLIR
912					wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	

913	2017- 03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
914	2017- 03-01	SB530	Hegeman	Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
915	2017- 03-03	HB1227	DeGroot	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
916	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
917	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
918	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
919	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax		OA
920	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
921	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
922	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
923	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
924	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
925	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food	DOR	

Print Page 428 of 865

926						preparation		
927	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan		Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
928	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley		Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible	DOR	
929	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	system for transportation	DOR	DIFP
930	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	network companies Establishes a regulatory system for transportation	DOR	DOLIR
931 932	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	network companies Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal	DOR	
933	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
934	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
935	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax	DOR	
936	2016-	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for	exemptions Exempts delivery charges	DOR	
937	12-05		Vraus		delivery charges	from sales and use taxes		
938	2016- 12-05 2016-		Kraus Silvey		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285 REAL ID	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years Allows the Department of	DOR	
939	12-06	ODOI	Silvey		NEAL ID	Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOIX	
<i>333</i>	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St.	DOR	

Print Page 429 of 865

940 941	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
942	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses		DOR	
943	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
944	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	
945 946	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
947	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
948	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
040		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri	DOR	
949	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	adjusted gross income Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the	DOR	

Print Page 430 of 865

950					previous assessment		
951	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
952	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR	
953	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
954	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
955	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes		DOR	
956	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
957	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	· -	DOR	
958	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
959	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
960	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
		HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water	DOR	DPS

Print Page 431 of 865

961					patrol division fund	
962	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR
963	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts		DOR
964	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	DOR
965	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR
966	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR
967	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	•	DOR
968	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	•	DOR
969	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR
970	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR
	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments		DOR

971					valuation hearings		
	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	kitchens to current tax credit for donations to	DOR	DED
972 973	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	food pantries Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
974	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage		DOR	
975	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
976	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups	DOR	
977	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR	
978	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects		DOR	
979	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	
980	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes		DOR	
981	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy	DOR	
982	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	years old Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
983	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation		DOR	
		HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property	DOR	
984					for ten years		

Print Page 433 of 865

985	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
986	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR	
987	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
988	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax		DOR	MODOT
989	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
990	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
991	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety		DOR	
992	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	•	DOR	
993	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
994	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act		DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license		DOR	

Print Page 434 of 865

995					issuance and renewal		
996	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
997	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required		DOR	DESE
998	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
999	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
1000	01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	
1001	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
1002	01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
1003	01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax	DOR	MDC

Print Page 435 of 865

1004				exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	
2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
2017- 01-11 1006	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety		DOR
2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR
2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business	DOR
2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	facility project Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR
	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a noncompliant license	DOR
2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is	DOR

Print Page 436 of 865

1013				dedicated to public safety	
2017- 01-12 1014		Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
2017- 01-12 1015	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR DPS
2017- 01-12 1016	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR
2017- 01-12 1017	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR DED
2017- 01-12 1018	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR
2017- 01-17 1019		McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR
01-17		Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected	DOR
2017- 01-18 1021	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	disability Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property	DOR
2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	owners Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only	DOR
2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	as residential property Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR
		Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local	DOR

Print Page 437 of 865

1024 2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter- jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle	DOR
01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting	DOR
2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	equipment Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR		DOR
	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue	DOR

Print Page 438 of 865

1035				of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	
	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR
	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR
2017- 01-25 1039	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR
2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR
1040				programs	
2017- 01-26 1041	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
2017- 01-26 1042	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR DIFP
	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR
	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR
2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR DPS
2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary	DOR
2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue	DOR

Print Page 439 of 865

1047					REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards		
20 01-		HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
		HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training	DOR	
		HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	during the year Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
20 01-		HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general	DOR	
		HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	election day Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
20° 01.		HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
20° 1054 01		HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
	17- I	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
		HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth		
		HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	

Print Page 440 of 865

1058	02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
1059	02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
1060	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products		DOR	
1061	02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
1062	02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
1063	02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
1064	02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
1065	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
1066	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
1067	02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
1068	02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food	DOR	

Print Page 441 of 865

1069				preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	
	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients		DOR
2017- 02-15 1071	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR
2017- 02-15 1072	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
2017-	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal	DOR
1073 02-15 2017-02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	the REAL ID Act of 2005 Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
2017- 02-16 1075	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
2017- 02-16 1076	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	
2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
2017- 02-21 1078	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
2017- 02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings	DOR

Print Page 442 of 865

1080				Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	
2017- 1081 02-21	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
2017- 1082 02-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
2017- 02-21 1083	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR
2017- 02-21 1084	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR
2017- 02-22 1085	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation	DOR DPS
2017- 02-22 1086	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR
	HB1013	Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	· ·	DOR
2017- 02-23	HB1017	Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR
2017- 02-23 1089	HB1032	Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
2017- 02-23 1090	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR
	SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR
	HB1035	Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR
	SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	Relating to employment exemption variances in ignition interlock device	DOR

Print Page 443 of 865

1093				requirements		
2017- 02-28 1094	SB479	Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
02-28 1095	HB1072		Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
2017- 02-28 1096	HB1079	Mathews	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
	HB1093	Kolkmeyer	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1098	SB492	Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1099	SB505	Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
	HB1128	Pogue	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
	HCR42	Pogue	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States	DOR	
2017- 03-01 1102	HB1182	Mitten	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR	
2017- 03-01 1103	HB1204	May	Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DOR	
2017- 03-01	HB1212	Korman	Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle	DOR	DPS
1105 03-01	SB521		Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
2017- 03-03	HB1230	Ruth	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings	DOR	

Print Page 444 of 865

			Account Act and		
			Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for		
			contributions to a savings		
4406			account dedicated to		
1106		B	buying a first home	DOD	
03-03	31 Grier	Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are	DOR	
1107	En en e	F 1 (1 11 :	replaced by license fees	DOD	DLIGG
2017- HCB3 03-03	Fitzpatrick	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens	Modifies provisions relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens	DOR	DHSS
2017- HJR45 03-03	5 Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property	DOR	
1109			taxation		
2017- HJR46 03-03	S Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues		
2016- HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	replaced by license fees Specifies that	DPS	DMH
12-02	PIKE	Powdered alconol	"intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	סרט	DIVIH
2016- HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in	Modifies admissibility of	DPS	DMH
12-02 1112		proceedings	chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings		
2016- HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation		DPS	
12-02 11113	Edit	devices	on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services		
2016- HB37 12-02	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons	DPS	
1114 2016- HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	in public areas Requires a crime inquiry	DPS	
12-02	Higdon	Towed Verlicies	and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another	DES	

Print Page 445 of 865

1115			party		
2016- HB40 12-02	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
2016- HB41 12-02	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DPS	
2016- HB50 12-02	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016- HB57 12-02	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or	DPS	
1119			first responder		
2016- HB68 1120 12-02	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- HB68 1121 12-02	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- HB75 12-02 1122	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
2016- HB86 12-02	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
2016- HB90 1124 12-05	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- HB90 1125 12-05	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- HB96 12-05	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit	DPS	DMH
1126			firearms.		

Print Page 446 of 865

	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS C	OMH
	2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS D	HMC
	2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	state highway patrol. Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	officers Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	•	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain	DPS	
1136					areas of a boat		

Print Page 447 of 865

1137	2016- 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
1138	2016- 12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
1139			Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	
	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS
	12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol	DPS
	12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS
	12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
1145	12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
1146	12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	
1147	12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS
	2016-	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of	DPS

Print Page 448 of 865

1148 12-08				lost or stolen firearms	
	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	
2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
2016- 1151 12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS
	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident		DPS
2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
2016- 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
2016- 12-09 1155	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day		DPS
2016- 1156 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System		DPS
_	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer	-	DPS

Print Page 449 of 865

12-15			continuing education	education reporting	
1161				period for peace officers from three years to five years	
2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	
	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
2016- 12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths	DPS
	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	
12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening	DPS
1166	LIDOOA	D		center's no fly list	DD0
12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS
	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault		DPS
	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person	DPS

Print Page 450 of 865

				permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the		
1170				property.		
	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	
2016- 12-21 1172	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	•	DPS	
2016- 12-21 1173	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices	DPS	
2016- 1174 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- 1175 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
12-22	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
2016- 12-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages		DPS	
	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	_	DPS	
2017- 01-03 1180	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
2017- 01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS	
2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of	Creates the offense of	DPS	

Print Page 451 of 865

118	01-03 84			building/public school	making a threat to the security of a building or a public school		
118	01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS	
118	2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS DS	S
118	2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS	
118	2017- 01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS	
	2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from		
118	89				possessing a firearm		
444	01-06	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	person must follow to purchase a firearm in the	DPS	
119	2017- 01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	state of Missouri Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in	DPS	
119	2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	municipal court Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS	
119	01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS	
119	01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS	
119	01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS	
		HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms	Exempts federally	DPS	

Print Page 452 of 865

01· 1196	-06			dealers	licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry	
20	17- -06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	permit is presented Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
	17- -06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	
01-	17- -06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer	DPS
	17- -06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	licensee Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS
20	17- -06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under	DPS
20	17- -06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	the Act Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS
20 01	17- -06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise	DPS
01-	17- -06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	such incentives Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no	DPS
	17- -06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	force or effect Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS
	17- -06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or	DPS

Print Page 453 of 865

1206				intoxicated persons by		
	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	law enforcement officers Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties		DPS	
2017- 01-06 1209	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week		DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1214	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate	DPS	
	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	coupons Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
_	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests		DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement	DPS	

Print Page 454 of 865

1217	Ellington	Law enforcement hady compress	identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency Requires uniformed law	DPS	
2017- HB504 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DFO	
2017- HB505 01-10	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety		
2017- HB506 1220 01-10	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	•	DPS DO	C
2017- HB510 01-10	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
2017- HB511 01-10	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		₽
2017- HB522 01-10	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS DS	S
2017- HB528 01-10	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
2017- HB533 01-10 1225	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
2017- HB535 01-10	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a	DPS	

Print Page 455 of 865

1226			helmet to show proof of health insurance	
2017- HB539 01-10	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	
2017- HB558 01-10	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS
2017- SB265 01-11	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are	DPS
2017- SB271 01-11	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor	DPS
2017- HB571 01-11	Engler	Fees for explosive use	from a distributor To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS
2017- HB572 01-11	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and	DPS
2017- HB576 01-11	McCaherty	Protective headgear	entertaining children Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health	DPS
2017- HB578 01-11 1234	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	insurance coverage Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS
2017- HB586 01-12	Rhoads	Privileged communications	•	DPS
			.3	

Print Page 456 of 865

123	01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to	DPS
123	2017- 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	wear protective headgear Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
123	2017- 01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
123	01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
124	01-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS
	_	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
124	01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
124	01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS
124	01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
124	01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	=	DPS
124	01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
124	01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
	2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a	DPS

Print Page 457 of 865

1248				national disaster		
2017- 01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	
2017- 01-20 1250	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
2017- 01-20 1251	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
2017- 01-20 1252	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
2017- 01-20 1253	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	•	DPS	
2017- 01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS M	IODOT
2017- 01-23 1255	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
2017- 01-24 1256	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images		DPS	
2017- 01-24 1257	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
2017- 01-24 1258	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	•	DPS	

Print Page 458 of 865

01-24				operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear		
1259				protective headgear		
2017- 3 01-24 1260	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
2017- 3 01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
2017- 01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	
2017- 01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic	DPS	
2017- 01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	laboratory account. Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
2017- 01-26 1267	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	•	DPS	
2017- 01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS	
	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	-	DPS	
2017- 1270 01-26	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin		DPS	

Print Page 459 of 865

1271	01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS
1272	01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	
1272	2017- 01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials		DPS
1274	2017- 01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS
1275	2017- 01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS
1270	01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on	
1276 1277	2017- 01-31	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	traffic stops Changes the law regarding the Missouri	DPS
1277	2017- 01-31	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	veterans' commission Designates the .44- caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS
1279	02-01	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS
1280	2017- 02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant	DPS
1280	2017- 02-01	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	materials requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS
1282	02-02		Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS
	2017- 02-02	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S.	DPS

Print Page 460 of 865

1283			Senate Bill S. 89		
2017- HR344 02-02	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
2017- SB385 02-02	Rowden	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	
2017- HB838 02-02	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or	DPS	
2017- HB850 02-07	Davis	Military complaints against officer	vehicle Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS	
2017- HB859 02-07	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
2017- SB392 02-07	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
2017- HB871 02-08	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
2017- HB878 02-08	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
2017- HB881 02-08	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate	DPS M	MODOT
2017- HR395 02-08	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	damages Urges the United States Congress to support U.S.	DPS	
2017- HR398 02-08	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	

Print Page 461 of 865

				Day to coincide with Election Day in even		
1294				numbered years		
2017- 1295 02-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
2017- 02-08 1296	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
2017- 02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
_	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau		DPS	
	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 02-14 1300	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
2017- 02-14 1301	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
2017- 02-15 1304	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles			MODOT

Print Page 462 of 865

1305			requirements are met	
2017- HB959 02-16	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	
2017- HCR35 02-16	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS
2017- SCR18 02-16	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS
2017- HB963 02-21	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS
2017- HB980 02-21 1310	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS
2017- HB983 02-21	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute	DPS
2017- SB438 02-21 1312	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS
2017- SB445 02-21 1313	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS
2017- SB451 02-21	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training	DPS

Print Page 463 of 865

1314				and licensure		
2017- 02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	DPS	
2017- 02-22 1316	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
2017- 02-23 1317	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	DPS DES	Ε
2017- 02-23 1318	HB1009	Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS	
	HB1015	Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	
2017- 02-23 1320	HB1020	Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS	
2017- 02-23	HB1028	Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area	DPS	
2017- 1322 02-28	SB480	Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1323	HB1057	Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1324	HCR38	Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS	
	HB1066	Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection		DPS	
1326 02-28		Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
2017- 02-28	HB1071	Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic	DPS	

Print Page 464 of 865

1327			violations		
2017- 02-28	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS	
	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS	
2017- 02-28	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS	
	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator		DPS	
	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1337	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1338	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS [OHSS
2017- 03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her	DPS	

Print Page 465 of 865

1339 2017- 03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for licenses issued under chapter 311 Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail	
2017- 03-01 1341	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements		DPS
	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour		DPS
2017- 1343 03-01	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	Modifies the definition of special victim	DPS
	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	· ·	DPS
	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency	DPS
	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	Response Commission Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS
	HB1172 Haefner	Public safety		DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1179 Meredith	Automated license plate readers	•	DPS
	HB1184 Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home	

Print Page 466 of 865

1349	2017-	HB1191	Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour	be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund Requires certain police	DPS
1350	03-01				officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	
	2017- 03-01	HB1201	Roberts	Officer citations	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time	
	2017- 03-01	HB1207	Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS
	2017- 03-01	HB1211	Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	Changes the laws regarding emergency regulations	DPS
	2017- 03-01	SB510	Dixon	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles	DPS
	2017- 03-01	SB511	Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS
	2017- 03-01	SB515	Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS
	2017- 03-01	SB516	Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	Makes a technical change to the law relating to controlled substance schedules	DPS
	2017- 03-02	HB1213	Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS
1359		HB1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS
	2017- 03-02	HB1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation	DPS
:	2017- 03-02	HB1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Day" in Missouri Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS
2	2017- 03-03	HB1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot		DPS
	2017-	HCR48	Kidd	Task Force on Emergency	Creates a Task Force on	DPS

Print Page 467 of 865

1363 03-03			Management	Emergency Management		
2016- 12-02 1364	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the	DSS	PSC
2016- 12-05 1367	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	respondent Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
2016- 12-05 1369	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
2016- 12-06 1371	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult		DSS	
2016- 12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights		DSS	

Print Page 468 of 865

1375	12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
1376	2016-	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
1377	12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
1378	2016- 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	•	DSS	DIFP-PR
1379	12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order		DIFP
1380	2016- 12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
1381	12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	-	DSS	DHSS
1382	12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
1383	12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
1384	12-20	HB285		Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment		
1385		HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS	
	2016- 12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who	DSS	OA

Print Page 469 of 865

1386			has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor		
2016- HB290 12-20	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS [DMH
2016- SB218 12-21	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of	DSS	
2016- HB320 12-22	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	homelessness in Missouri Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal	DSS	
2016- HB323 12-22	Neely	Child support termination date	nonsupport Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
2016- HB327 12-27	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh,	DSS M	MDA
2017- HB354 01-03	Bahr	Parental liberty	Missouri-grown produce Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental	DSS	
2017- HB402 01-06	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	interest Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver	DSS [OMH
2017- HB430 1394 01-06	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	for MO HealthNet Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
2017- HB446 01-06	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
2017- HB447 01-06	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
2017- HB455 01-06	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered	DSS	

Print Page 470 of 865

1397			service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	
2017- HB489 01-10 1398	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- HB490 01-10	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS
2017- HB519 01-10	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS
2017- HB544 01-10	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for	DSS
2017- HB562 01-10	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	additional reimbursement Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS
2017- SB263 01-11	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors		DSS DIFP-PR
2017- HB617 01-17 1404	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS
2017- HB618 01-17	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS
2017- HB636 01-18	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS
2017- HB655 01-19	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers		DSS

Print Page 471 of 865

1407					centers	
1408	01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS
1409	01-23	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	
1410	01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS
1411	01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1412	01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1413	01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS
1414	01-25	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
1415		HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
1416	01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS
1417	2017- 01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	
1418	01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS
	2017- 01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the	DSS

Print Page 472 of 865

1419			provision of MO HealthNet services	
2017- SB373 02-01 1420	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DSS MDA
2017- SB377 02-01	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	•	DSS
2017- HCR25 02-02 1422	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS
2017- HB840 02-02 1423	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits		DSS
2017- HB852 02-07	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS
2017- SB423 02-15	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug	DSS
2017- SB432 02-16 1426	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Program Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS
2017- SB433 02-16	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS
2017- HB969 02-21	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	program Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS
2017- HB977 02-21	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent	DSS
2017- HB986 02-21	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS
2017- HB1027 02-23	Beard	Petitions for paternity	program Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a	DSS
1431 2017- SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and	petition for paternity Modifies various	DSS

Print Page 473 of 865

02-23		conservatorships	provisions relating to guardianship's and		
2017- 02-28	HB1064 Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	conservatorships Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social Services	DSS	DOR
2017- 02-28	HB1075 Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
	HB1081 Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	• •	DSS	
	HB1087 Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape	DSS	
	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1438	HB1112 Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
2017- 1439 03-01	HB1140 Neely	Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1440	HB1144 Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1441	HB1158 Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	_	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1442	HB1159 Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1443	HB1174 Neely	Maintenance orders	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS	
	HB1175 Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks		
	HB1176 Pogue	Child neglect	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's		DHSS

Print Page 474 of 865

1445				fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth		
2017- 03-01 1446	HB1202	Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1447	SB517	Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1448	SB526	Brown	MO HealthNet consumer- directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer- directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
_	SB527	Brown	MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1450	SB535	Wallingford	Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
03-03	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	Allows the family of a pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment	DSS	
2017- 03-03	HB1226	Ellington	MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	if she is abusing drugs Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to	DSS	
2016- 12-02 1453	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	receive benefits Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to	MDA	DPS
	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	farming activities Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DHSS
	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
2016- 1456 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil	MDA	

Print Page 475 of 865

1458					conditioners		
	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
_	2016- 12-08	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
	2016- 12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DPS
	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
	2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
	2016- 12-08	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
		HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
		HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
	2017- 01-06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival		MDA	
	2017- 01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	to end the dog meat trade Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be	MDA	DHSS

Print Page 476 of 865

1472			labeled as such	
2017- HB60 01-12	5 Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA
2017- HB60 01-12	6 Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	
2017- HB6 ² 01-18	0 Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through	MDA
2017- SB30 01-19 1476	7 Munzlinger	Livestock definition	eminent domain Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA
2017- HB66 01-20 1477	2 Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA
2017- HB7′ 01-24	9 Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural	MDA
_	1 Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	property Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA
	6 McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual	MDA
	4 Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA DOR
2017- HB86 02-07	1 Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land		MDA
_	29 Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations		MDA
2017- HB90	5 DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns,	MDA

Print Page 477 of 865

02- 1484	-09				and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner		
		HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
20° 02-		SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed		
20° 02- 1487		HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
20° 02-		SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
20° 03-		HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment	Creates the offense of tampering with farm equipment	MDA	
20° 03-		HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Missouri Department of Agriculture	MDA	MDC
1491 03-	17- -02	HB1219	Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
20° 03- 1492		HCR46	Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of	MDA	
		HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	the Cowboy" in Missouri Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	16-	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
		SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
	16-	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	= :		DPS
20 ⁻ 12-		HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	MDC	

Print Page 478 of 865

1497				voters every six years		
2016- 1 1498 12-19	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- H 12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit		MDC	
	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- H 1501 12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- H 1502 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- S 1503 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2017- F 01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
2017- F 01-11	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
2017- H 01-20	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 1 01-25	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 8 02-01	SB370	Munzlinger	0 0 11 01	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
2017- S 02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years		
2017- F 02-09	HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the	MDC	MODOT

Print Page 479 of 865

1510					conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	
	2017- 02-28	HJR40	Houghton	Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC
	2017- 03-01	HCR41	Pogue	Discourages approval of MDC Director	directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement	MDC
	2016- 12-02	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	funds Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	·	MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB72	McGaugh	Condemnation proceedings		MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	-	MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT
	2016- 12-05	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	•	MODOT DPS
	2016- 12-05	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial	MODOT

Print Page 480 of 865

1520				Highway".	
2016- 12-05 1521	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT DPS
2016- 12-06 1522	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2016- 12-06	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system		MODOT
2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles		MODOT
2016- 1525 12-06	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT DPS
2016- 12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	
	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public- Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
2016- 12-08 1532	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage	MODOT
	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	onto public roads Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS

Print Page 481 of 865

	12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with	MODOT
1534 1535	2016- 12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	road improvements Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department	MODOT
1536	2016- 12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	of transportation Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT
1537	12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
1538	12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	
1539	2016- 12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
1540	2016- 12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
	2016- 12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that	MODOT DPS
1541	2016- 12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	manner. Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned	MODOT
1542		HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	aircraft on airport property Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is	MODOT DPS

Print Page 482 of 865

1543				being used in that manner	
	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT
2017- 01-06 1545	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT
2017- 01-06	SB243	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT
	SB253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT DPS
	HB542	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
2017- 1549 01-10	HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	
2017- 01-11 1550	HB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
2017- 01-11 1551	HB579	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
	SB283	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT
2017- 01-18 1553	HB629	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT
2017- 01-18	SB302	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand	MODOT
1554				or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	
2017- 01-19 1555	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
	SB315	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and	MODOT

Print Page 483 of 865

1556				fine collection	
2017- H 01-20	HB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT
2017- F 01-20	1B660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT
2017- H 01-20	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT
2017- S 01-20 1560	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
2017- F 01-23	1B693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass	MODOT DPS
1561	IDCO4	Dadwaa	Materifical terr	systems	MODOT MDA
2017- F 01-23 1562	18694	Reamon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA
				lax	
2017- H 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel	MODOT DOR
1563 01-23		Redmon		Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts"	MODOT DOR
1563 2017- H 01-23 1564 2017- H 01-24	∃B700	Cookson		Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway" Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-	
1563 2017- H 01-23 1564 2017- H 01-24 1565 2017- H 01-24	HB700 HB701	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts Memorial highway - St. Louis	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway" Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in	MODOT
1563 2017- H 01-23 1564 2017- H 01-24 1565 2017- H	HB700 HB701 HB721	Cookson Burns Fitzpatrick	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway" Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT MODOT MODOT
1563 2017- H 01-23 1564 2017- H 01-24 1565 2017- H 01-24 1566 2017- H 01-24	HB700 HB701 HB721 HB728	Cookson Burns Fitzpatrick Korman	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes Billboard spacing Naming rights for highways/bridges not already	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway" Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not	MODOT MODOT MODOT

Print Page 484 of 865

01-26 1569		Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	
2017- SB355 01-26	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT DHE
2017- HB779 01-31	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
2017- HB791 01-31	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
2017- HB795 01-31 1573	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
2017- HB806 02-01 1574	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
2017- HB811 02-01	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT
2017- SB379 02-01	Schatz	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT DPS
2017- SB380 02-01	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT
2017- HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of	MODOT DPS

Print Page 485 of 865

1578 02-02				autocycle	
2017- 1579 02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT DPS
	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT
2017- 02-02 1581	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT
2017- 02-02 1582	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
2017- 02-06 1583	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs		MODOT
2017- 02-07 1584	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT DOF
2017- 02-08 1586	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
2017- 02-08 1587	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
2017- 02-16 1588	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOF
2017- 02-16 1589	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT MDA
2017- 02-16 1590	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT DOR
2017- 02-21 1591	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT

Print Page 486 of 865

2017- 02-21 1592	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT
	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT
2017- 02-22	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT
2017- 02-23 1595	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT
2017- 02-27 1596	HCB2	Reiboldt	Highway naming	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT
2017- 02-28 1597	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT DHE
	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT
	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	· ·	MODOT
2017- 03-01	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT
2017- 03-01 1601	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1209	Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic	MODOT DOR

Print Page 487 of 865

2017- HB ⁻ 03-03	1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	violations on state- maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such	MODOT	DPS
03-03	1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	equipment has appropriate lighting Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has	MODOT	MDA
2017- HCI 03-03	R47 Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	appropriate lighting Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT	
\$B2	288 Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circ collect fee	uit court	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library
2016- HB2 12-02	27 Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	·
2016- HB3 12-02	33 Cross	Local Government - landlords		OA	DMH
2016- HB ² 12-02	45 White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
2016- HB4	49 Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law		OA	

Print Page 488 of 865

1610	12-02			Month	April as "Parliamentary Law Month"		
1611	2016- 12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
1612	2016- 12-02	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1613	2016- 12-02	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
1614	2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a	OA	
1614					chairman		
1615	12-05	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
1616	12-05	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
1617	12-05	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
1618	2016- 12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
	2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights		OA	
1620	2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
1621	2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist		OA	
1622	2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1623	2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
1023	2016-	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of	OA	

Print Page 489 of 865

	12-06				law relating to financial	
1624					disclosure under	
1624 1625	2016- 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	campaign finance laws Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA
1626	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA
1627	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority	OA
1628	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	business enterprises Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA
1629	12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	
1630	2016- 12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on	OA
1631	2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	active state duty Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA
1632	2016- 12-08	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
1633	12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	•	OA
1634	2016- 12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to	OA
1635	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	extending existing bonds Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
1636	2016- 12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA

Print Page 490 of 865

2016 12-0	i- SB143 8	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
	- SB148 8	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
	- SB157 8	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
	- SB166 8	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
	- SB169 8	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
_	- SB175 8	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
_	- SB176 8	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
2016 12-0	i- SJR2 8	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
	s- SJR4 8	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA	
2016 12-0	i- SJR5 8	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme	OA	
1647				Court		

Print Page 491 of 865

1		2016- 12-08	SJR6	Emery		Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights		
1		2016- 12-08	SJR7	Silvey		Elected Officials - GA term lim	_	OA	
		2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman		Elected Officials - Composition GA		OA	
		2016- 12-08	SJR11	Hegeman		Courts - Judicial vacancy list on names	of Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan	OA	
		2016- 12-08	HB150	Hurst		Ethics - lobbyists	court plan Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA	
		2016- 12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnes		OA	DMH
1	L 6 54	2016- 12-08	HB158	Green		OA General - blanket/bond cri insurance policy	ime Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
		2016- 12-08	HB169	Curtman		Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA	
		2016- 12-08	HB173	Conway		Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular	OA	

Print Page 492 of 865

					election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a	
1656					reason	
1657	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA
1658	2016- 12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic	OA
1659	2016- 12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	voter registration Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
1660	2016- 12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA
1661	2016- 12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA
	2016- 12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by	OA
1662 1663	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	the General Assembly Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected	OA
1664	2016- 12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	officials Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five- year waiting period	OA
1665	2016- 12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA
1666	2016- 12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	
1667	2016- 12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases		
2007		HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law	OA

Print Page 493 of 865

1668 12-1	3			relating to ethics	
2010 12-1 1669	6- HJR6 3	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA
2010 12-1 1670	6- HJR7 3	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA
2010 12-1 1671	6- HB220 4	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA
2010 12-1 1672	6- HB221 4	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA
2010 12-1 1673	6- HB222 4	Moon	OA General - federal regulations		OA DPS
2010 12-1 1674		Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2010 12-1 1675	6- HB229 5	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA
2010 12-1 1676		Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA
	6- SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
	6- SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
	6- HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are	OA
2010 12-1 1680		Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	approved for circulation. Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
2010 12-1 1681		Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA
	6- HB269 9	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on	OA

Print Page 494 of 865

4400			expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and		
2016- HB29 12-21 1683	99 Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	certain measures Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law	OA	
2016- HB3 ⁻ 12-21	15 Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	of other countries Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be	OA	
2016- HB3: 12-22	25 Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	seen Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	
2016- HB3: 12-29	35 Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
2016- HB34 12-30	42 Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party	OA	
2017- HJR ⁻ 01-03	11 Plocher	WITHDRAWN	primary. Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all	OA	
01-03	52 Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	statewide elected officials Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states	OA	
2017- HB35 01-03	53 Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	adopt similar statutes Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain	OA	
2017- HB3! 01-03	59 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	political subdivisions. Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DOLIR
2017- HB39 01-03	59 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Administrative Rules Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DNR
2017- HB36 01-06	85 Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Administrative Rules Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
2017- HB39 01-06	91 Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a	OA	

Print Page 495 of 865

4.50					fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the	
1694	2017- 01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	law library Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri	OA
1695		HD433	Conway	Elections - election costs	Sunshine Law Changes the law	OA
1696	01-06	ПБ432	Conway	Elections - election costs	regarding election costs	UA
1697	01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA
1698	01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA
1699	01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA
1700	2017- 01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials		OA
1701	01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	
1702	01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	-	
1703	01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
1704	01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
1705	2017- 01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
1706	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
1700	•				Assembly	

Print Page 496 of 865

1707	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1708	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	•	OA
1709	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and	OA
1/09	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation	ready for business Expresses appreciation	OA
1710		11110	Cicipiot	for Secretary of State	for the Secretary of State	0/1
1711	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1712	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1713	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1714	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1715	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
1716	2017- 01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
	2017- 01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S.	OA
1717		0004	V-h	04 0	Constitution	O 4
1718	01-06	SCR4	Kehoe		Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
1719	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA
	2017-	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law	OA

Print Page 497 of 865

1720 ⁰¹⁻¹⁰				relating to campaign finance	
2017- 01-10 1721	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-10 1723	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
_	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
2017- 01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA
2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
2017- 01-10 1727	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	
2017- 01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA
	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA
	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
2017- 01-10 1731	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state	Changes the laws	OA

Print Page 498 of 865

1732 01-10			lands	regarding the purchase of	
	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	state lands Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
2017- 01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	
2017- 01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	
	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
2017- 01-11 1737	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA
2017- 1738 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017- 01-11 1739	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts		OA
2017- 01-12 1740	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
2017- 01-12 1741	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
2017- 01-12	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a	OA

Print Page 499 of 865

1744				convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	
2017- 01-12 1745	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
2017- 01-12 1746	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
2017- 1747 01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1748 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1749	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18 1750	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2017- 01-18 1751	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
2017- 01-18 1753	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
2017- 01-20 1755	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20 1757	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate	OA

Print Page 500 of 865

1758				employees	
2017- 01-23 1759	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA
	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA
	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA
2017- 01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA
	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law		OA
2017- 01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
2017- 01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA
	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA
01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from	OA
1769 2017-	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency	voter registration records Modifies provisions	OA
1770 01-31			rules	relating to emergency rules	
01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on	OA
1771				March 27, 2017	

Print Page 501 of 865

1772	01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
1773	01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
1774	2017- 01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	
4775	02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days	OA
1775	2017-	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county	of filing the petition Changes the laws	OA
1776	2017- 02-01	HR304	Alferman	budgets Elected Officials - use of House chamber	regarding county budgets Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24,	OA
1777 1778	2017- 02-01	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA
1779	02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	OA
1780	2017- 02-01	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
1781	02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable	OA
1701		HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	and not jointly Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and	

Print Page 502 of 865

1782					allows for confinement for minor traffic violations	
	2017- 02-02	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
	2017- 02-02	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
1785	02-02	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
1786	02-02	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
1787	02-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
	2017- 02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of	OA
1788 1789		HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	rental property Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
	02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting	OA
1790 1791	2017- 02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	method Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1792	02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from	OA
	2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	and deposits to such fund Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
		SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of	Relating to the residence	OA

Print Page 503 of 865

4-04	00.07			the etterness remained	of the ottowns, was and	
1794		00407	D: 1	the attorney general	of the attorney general	~ 4
	2017- 02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	
	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
	2017- 02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
	02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
		HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
	02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a	OA
	2017- 02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
	02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
	2017- 02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
	02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
	2017- 02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
	2017- 02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees	OA

Print Page 504 of 865

1807				as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House		
2017- 02-14 1808	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA	
02-14	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of	OA	
1809	0.1047	17		Congress	0.4	
2017- 02-14 1810	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA	
2017- 02-15 1811	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA	
2017- 02-15 1812	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of	OA	
	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	electioneering activities Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA	
	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA	
2017- 02-15 1815	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
2017- 02-15 1816	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
2017- 02-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the	OA	DPS
2017- 02-16 1819	HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Missouri data exchange Establishes the Sarah t Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt	OA	
1820 2017-	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory	at public sale Changes the laws	OA	

Print Page 505 of 865

1821 02-16			County Recorder's Fund	regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	
2017- 02-16 1822	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
2017- 02-21 1823	HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
2017- 02-21 1824	HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
2017- 02-21 1825	HB981	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
2017- 02-21 1826	HB985	Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	regarding unclaimed property	OA
2017- 02-21 1827	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
2017- 02-21 1828	SB437	Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually- impaired	OA
2017- 02-21 1829	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
2017- 02-22 1830	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
	SB453	Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
	SJR18	Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided	OA

Print Page 506 of 865

1832				to all state employees	
2017- 02-23 1833	HB1006	Green	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace	OA
2017- 02-23 1834	HB1008	Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	OA
2017- 02-23	HB1010	McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session	
02-23	HB1012	Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five	OA
2017- 02-23 1837	HB1022	Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	municipalities at one time Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years	OA
	HR597	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA
2017- 02-23 1839	HR598	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA
	SB460	Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	OA
2017- 02-23 1841	SB463	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA
2017- 02-23 1842	SB468	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	promulgation of an emergency rule by a state	OA
	SB470	Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	agency Creates new provisions relating to unclaimed property	OA

Print Page 507 of 865

02)17- 2-28	HB1041	McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	regarding the voter identification	OA
1844					requirements	
)17- 2-28	HB1042	McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains	OA
)17- ?-28	HB1043	McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
)17- ?-28	HB1051	Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	
20)17- ?-28	HB1055	Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
)17- 2-28	HB1056		OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA
02)17- ?-28	SB484	Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St.	OA
1850					Louis	
)17- ?-28	SB487	Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
)17- ?-28	HB1065	Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA
)17- ?-28	HB1074	Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA
)17- ?-28	HB1078	Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA
)17- 2-28	SB496	Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders		OA
20)17- ?-28	SB497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of	OA
20)17- 2-28	SB504	Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	a plea of guilty Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to	OA
20)17- 3-01	HB1108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	political subdivisions Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
	17-	HB1116	Shaul	Local Government - prohibits	Changes the laws	OA

Print Page 508 of 865

03-01 1859		plastic bag bans	regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	
2017- 03-01	HB1118 Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA
2017- 03-01 1861	HB1124 Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	Requires certain records to be closed if maintained by fire departments or fire protection districts	OA
03-01	HB1129 Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land	OA
03-01	HB1134 McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1143 Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained	dog other than from a bite Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed	OA
	HCR40 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers		OA
	HJR41 Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws		OA
	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA
	HJR43 Meredith	Elected Officials - nonpartisan apportioning	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on	OA

Print Page 509 of 865

1868			the basis of population	
2017- 03-01 1869	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA
2017- 03-01	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
2017- 03-01 1871	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of suffrage for former felons	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1171 Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel	OA
	HB1180 Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission	OA
	HB1181 Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2017- 03-01 1875	HB1183 Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1189 Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA
	HB1205 Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office		OA
2017- 1878 03-01	HB1206 Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA
	HB1210 Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances	OA
	SB506 Silvey	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state	OA
	SB507 Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	government Allows the sheriff of the	OA

Print Page 510 of 865

1881	03-01				City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the	
	2017- 03-01	SB508	Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	City of St. Louis Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA
	2017- 03-01	SB512	Dixon	Criminal offenses	Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases	OA
	2017- 03-01	SB513	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses	OA
	2017- 03-01	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions	OA
	2017- 03-01	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain municipal ordinance violations and municipal court procedure	OA
	2017- 03-01	SB524	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed	OA
	2017- 03-01	SB529	Hegeman	Disbanding of planning and zoning commissions	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions	OA
	2017- 03-01	SB537	Chappelle- Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	may be disbanded Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	OA
	2017- 03-01	SB539	Chappelle- Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	•	OA

Print Page 511 of 865

1890				character to certain offenders		
	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA	
2017- 03-01 1892	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	Urges ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	OA	
03-02	HB1218	s Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid	OA	
1893	HODAA			holidays	0.1	
03-03	HCR44	Pogue	OA General - remove metal detectors from capitol	Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of	OA	
1894	HR699	Cierniot	Elected Officials - use of	the capitol building Grants the use of the	OA	
03-03	111033	Ciei piot	chamber	House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017	OA .	
2017- 03-03 1896	SCR23	Curls	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	•	OA	
12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a	OA-BP	OA
1897	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	summary annual report Adopts the Compact for a	OΛ_RP	
1898 12-05	3013	DIXOIT	Compact for Dalanced Budget	Balanced Budget	OA-DI	
2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research		OA-BP	
1900				Research		
12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from	OA-BP	OA
1901	CD444	Гтот	Datingment watingment beautiful	operation of a law	O4 DD	Ο^
2016- 12-08	SB141	шегу	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide	OA-BP	UA

Print Page 512 of 865

1902			elected officials		
2016- SB200 12-14 1903	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDA
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	DOLIR

Print Page 513 of 865

1910		committee that oversees the department		
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DMH
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1914	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1917	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED

Print Page 514 of 865

1918	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
1919	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
1920	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DNR
		SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
		SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1923	2016- 12-21	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1924	2016- 12-21	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
192!	2016- 12-21	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA
1926	2017- 01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1927	2017- 01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a		OA
1928		SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees'	specified period of time Increases various existing		OA

Print Page 515 of 865

01-12			Retirement Fund	fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be		
2017- 01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	paid into the fund Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-17 1931	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19 1933	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19 1934	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	•	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA
	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees		OA-BP	DMH
2017- 01-24 1938	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees		OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-25 1939	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-31 1940	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-01 1941	HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-02 1942	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 516 of 865

1943				local government employees' retirement system		
2017- 02-07 1944	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-14 1948	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's	OA-BP	OA
	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	actuarial valuation Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	DNR
	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees'	OA-BP	OA
	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	retirement system Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
	HB971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 517 of 865

1955			Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System		
2017- HB9 02-21 1956	979 Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
	141 Hegeman	Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
	996 Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	•	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB1 02-28 1959	1047 Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB4 02-28	486 Kehoe	Land conveyance	•	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB4 02-28	188 Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
	1085 Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System		OA-BP	OA
2017- HB1 02-28 1963	1086 Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	· ·	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB1 02-28 1964	1099 Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	•	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB1 03-01 1965	1151 Reiboldt	Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB8 12-02	34 Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects		PSC	
2016- HB1 12-05	134 Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the	PSC	DED
	136 Spencer	Private land-use agreements	rate case process Prohibits private land-use agreements from	PSC	

Print Page 518 of 865

1968	}				precluding amateur service communications		
1969	2016- 12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
1970	2016- 12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
1971	12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate	PSC	DED
1971	2016- 12-08	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	proceeding Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
1973	12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
	2016- 12-13	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain	PSC	DED-Energy
1974 1975	2016- 12-19	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	types of meters Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
1976	2016- 12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
1977	12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
1978	12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure		DED-Energy
1979	12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge		
1980	12-29	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
	2016-	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing	Requires utilities to notify	PSC	

Print Page 519 of 865

1985 01-06 2017- HB478 Walker 01-06 Energy Freedom Act. Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	
2017- SB242 Emery 2018-201-03 2017- IB383 Anderson 01-06 1983 2017- IB386 Remole 01-06 1984 2017- IB438 Kidd 1985 2017- IB438 Walker 2018- IB439 Kidd 1985 2017- IB439 Kidd 2018- IB439 Kidd 2018- IB439 Kidd 2018- IB439 Kidd 2019-	
1983 2017- HB386 Remole 01-06 Minimum clearance for utility clines liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments 1984 2017- HB386 Remole 01-06 Minimum clearance for utility clines 2017- HB439 Kidd Missouri Energy Freedom Act 2017- HB478 Walker 2017- HB527 Ellington 2017- SB246 Kraus Net Metering and Easy Connection Act Net Metering and Easy Connection Act Net Metering and Easy Connection Act Stablishes the Customer PSC Utility Protection Act Utility Pro	
2017- HB386 Remole 01-06 lines	
2017- HB478 Kidd Missouri Energy Freedom Act Establishes the Missouri PSC DEE Energy Freedom Act 2017- HB478 Walker 01-06 2017- SB246 Kraus 01-06 2017- BB57 Ellington 2017- BB57 Ellington 2017- BB57 SB57 Schaaf 2017- BB58 01-10 2017- BB59 01-11 2017- BB59 01-18 2017- BB59 01-19 2017- BB59 01-25	
1985 01-06 2017- BB478 Walker 01-06 1986 2017- SB246 Kraus 01-06 2017- BB527 Ellington 2017- BB27- Ellington 2017- BB280 01-10 2017- BB280 01-10 2017- BB27- SB270 Schaaf 2017- BB680 Miller 2017- BB780 Korman 2018- Base Miller 2018- Base Miller 2019- Base Miller 2018- Base Miller 2019- Base Miller 2018- Base Miller 2019- Base Miller 2018- Base Mase Modelies provisions of the PSC Modifies provisions of the PSC Service Commission	
1986 1987 2017- 8B246 Kraus	D-Energy
2017- SB246 Kraus 01-06 1987 2017- HB527 Ellington Customer Utility Protection Act Establishes the Customer PSC Utility Protection Act Utilities relating to PSC Protection Act Protectio	
1988 01-10 2017- SB270 Schaaf 1989 01-11 2017- HB628 Miller 01-18 1990 2017- HB648 Spencer 01-19 2017- HB648 Spencer 01-19 2017- HB747 Miller 01-25 1992 2017- HB750 Korman 01-25 2017- HB750 Korman 01-25 2017- HB827 DeGroot 02-02 2017- HB827 DeGroot 02-02 2017- SB384 Rowden	D-Energy
2017- SB270 Schaaf 1989 01-11 2017- HB628 Miller 01-18 2017- HB648 Spencer 01-19 2017- HB648 Spencer 01-19 2017- HB747 Miller 01-25 2017- HB750 Korman 01-25 2017- HB750 Korman 01-25 2017- HB827 DeGroot 02-02 2017- HB827 DeGroot 02-02 2017- SB384 Rowden 02-02 2017- SB384 Rowden 02-02 2017- SB384 Rowden 03-19 2017- SR384 Rowden 03-19 2017- HB828 Miller Ratemaking public utilities Modifies provisions relating to public utilities Modifies provisions PSC PSC PATHOMAN Modifies provisions PSC	
2017- HB628 Miller 01-18 Ratemaking public utilities relating to ratemaking for public utilities regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility restricti	
2017- HB648 Spencer 01-19 1991 2017- HB747 Miller Rate making gas corporations 01-25 1992 2017- HB750 Korman Usage of nuclear generated power 1998 2017- HB827 DeGroot 02-02 1994 2017- SB384 Rowden Assessment by PSC Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility Changes the laws PSC Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility Changes the laws PSC Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility Changes the laws PSC Changes the laws relating PSC or utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances Changes the laws relating PSC or assessments by PSC Changes the laws relating PSC to assessments made by the Public Service Commission PSC O2-02 1994 Assessment by PSC Modifies how the Public PSC Service Commission	
2017- HB747 Miller 01-25 1992 2017- HB750 Korman 01-25 2017- HB850 Korman 01-25 2017- HB850 Korman 01-25 2017- HB850 Korman 01-25 2017- HB850 Korman 01-25 2017- B8827 DeGroot 02-02 2017- SB384 Rowden 2017- SB384 Rowden 2017- O2-02 Rate making gas corporations Changes the law relating PSC to rate making for gas corporations Establishes requirements PSC for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances Changes the law relating PSC to assessments have by PSC to assessments made by the Public Service Commission Modifies how the Public PSC Service Commission	
2017- HB750 Korman O1-25 Dusage of nuclear generated power Usage of nuclear generated power Dusage of nuclear generated power Setablishes requirements PSC for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances 2017- HB827 DeGroot O2-02 Assessments by PSC Changes the law relating PSC to assessments made by the Public Service Commission 2017- SB384 Rowden O2-02 Assessment by PSC Modifies how the Public PSC Service Commission	
1993 2017- HB827 DeGroot O2-02 2017- SB384 Rowden O2-02 Power for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances Changes the law relating PSC to assessments made by the Public Service Commission Assessment by PSC Modifies how the Public PSC Service Commission	
2017- HB827 DeGroot Assessments by PSC Changes the law relating PSC to assessments made by the Public Service Commission 2017- SB384 Rowden Assessment by PSC Modifies how the Public PSC Service Commission	
1994 to assessments made by the Public Service Commission 2017- SB384 Rowden Assessment by PSC Modifies how the Public PSC Service Commission	
1994 Commission 2017- SB384 Rowden Assessment by PSC Modifies how the Public PSC Service Commission	
02-02 Service Commission	
accesses public utilities	
1995 for the costs of regulation	
2017- SB403 Wieland Universal service funds Relating to the use of PSC 02-08 universal service funds for lifeline service	

Print Page 520 of 865

1996				providers		
2017- 02-09 1997	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
2017- 02-09 1998	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
2017- 02-14 1999	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency	PSC	DOR
	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge	PSC	
	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	for water corporations Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 02-23 2002	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC	
2017- 02-23 2003	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
2017- 02-23 2004	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act		
	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC	
	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC	
	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC	
2017- 02-28 2008	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the	PSC	
2017- 03-01	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Electric Utility Industry Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to	PSC	
2009 2017- 03-01	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	utility services Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	

Print Page 521 of 865

replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis 2010 County Modifies the civil penalty PSC for violating certain Underground facility safety 2017- SB542 Schatz 03-01 standards underground facility 2011 safety standards 2017- SB543 Schatz Violation of natural gas safety Modifies the civil penalty PSC 03-01 standards for violating federally mandated natural gas 2012 safety standards

Print Page 522 of 865

Message: FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID: 29388074
Policy Action: Not Specified

FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17

From Strong-Goeke, Lori Date Thursday, March 09, 2017 1:01 PM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery3.9.xlsx (197 Кb нтм.)

Liaisons,

If not, let me know and we will try again! I appreciate your patience and understanding.

Thanks, Lori

Lori Strong-Goeke Assistant Director for Planning

OA Budget & Planning Phone: 573-751-9328 Fax: 573-526-4811

Print Page 523 of 865

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process		MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act		
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy		
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	Creates the Assess	DED	DHE

	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment		
13					Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED t	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
		SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	DED	
23	2016-	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	voters every six years Changes the laws	DED	
24	12-16				regarding tax increment financing districts		
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
_•	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	OA
27					recovery		

28	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery		MDA
31	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	government to condemn the persecution of Falun	DED	
32	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Gong practitioners Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food	DED	MDA
33	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	desert Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are		
34	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require	DED	
35	01 10				public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing		
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled		MDA
	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses	DED	
37	2017-	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	to Missouri Establishes the Office of	DED	
38	01-12	HCR12			Business Advocate This concurrent resolution		
	01-12	HONTZ	Olidi	Support people of Israel	expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic	DLU	
39					partnership with Israel.		

40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property		DED
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED
43		HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	•	DED
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on	DED
	2017-	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	their primary residence Adds the city of	DED

Print Page 527 of 865

54	02-07				Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property		
55	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED	
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	
59	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties		
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property		DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related	DED	OA
65					to tourism infrastructure facilities		

66	2017- 02-28	HB1040 Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061 Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED OA
68	2017- 02-28	HB1090 Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091 Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED
70	2017- 03-01	HB1125 Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs	
71	2017- 03-01	HB1163 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED
72	2017- 03-01	HB1164 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED
73	2017- 03-01	HB1187 Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED
74	2017- 03-01	HB1199 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED
75	2017- 03-01	HB1200 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED
76	2017- 03-01	HB1208 Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED
77	2017- 03-01	SB544 Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED
	2017-	HB1228 Barnes	Emergency services districts tax	Changes the laws	DED

Print Page 529 of 865

	02.02						
78	03-03			increment	regarding emergency services districts		
79	2017- 03-03	HB1229	Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
80	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
81	2017- 01-12	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED- Energy	
82	2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED- Energy	
83	2017- 02-28	HB1104	Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
84	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
O.F.	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing	DESE	DHE
85 86	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing	DESE	
87	2016-	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary	certain services Changes the laws	DESE	
88	12-05	5110		Education	regarding elementary and secondary education		
	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	

Print Page 530 of 865

89					make-up days		
90	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
91	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
92	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	=	DESE	
93	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
94	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
95	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
96	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
97	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
98	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
99	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth	DESE	DHSS
100	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	through the age of eight Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
100	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and	DESE	

Print Page 531 of 865

101					skills assessments developed for industry- recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
102	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	•	DESE	
103	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
104	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
105	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
106		SB173		Home school students & extracurricular activities		DESE	
107	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
108	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
109	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	-	DESE	OA
110	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K- 12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
111	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
	2016-	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision	Provides that each child	DESE	

Print Page 532 of 865

112	12-16			exam	enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination		
113	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
114	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
115	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
116	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
117	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
118	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
119	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
120	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
121	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of	DESE	

Print Page 533 of 865

122					truancy		
123	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	
124		HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
125	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education	DESE	
126	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	•	DESE	
127	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
128	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
129	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
130	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
131	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
132	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula		DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the	DESE	MDA

133	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities		
134 135	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	within the school district Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree	DESE	
136	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	testing Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
137	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
138	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public	DESE	
139	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	schools	DESE	
140 141	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE	
142	01-10	HB555		Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
143	01-11		Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	
	2017-	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services	Specifies requirements	DESE	

Print Page 535 of 865

144	01-11			program	for a school library media	
145	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	services program Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE
146	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
147	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
148	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
149	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
150	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
151	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
		HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort	Modifies school districts'	DESE
152 153	01-18 2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	figures Charter schools	local effort figures Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
154	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
	2017-	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for		DESE

Print Page 536 of 865

01-18			treasurers of seven-director school districts	district to use one or more sureties when entering	
2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	DESE
2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE
2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for	DESE
2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than	DESE
2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil	DESE
2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit	DESE
2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board	DESE
2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE
2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
	2017- 01-19 2017- 01-20 2017- 01-20 2017- 01-20 2017- 01-20 2017- 01-20	2017- SB306 01-18 SB306 2017- SB313 01-19 HB670 01-20 HB675 01-20 HB687 01-20 HB683 01-20 HB683 01-20 HB683 01-20 HB683 01-20 HB683 01-20 HB687 01-20 HB687	2017- SB306 Hegeman 2017- SB313 Koenig 2017- HB670 Sommer 2017- HB675 Dohrman 2017- HB677 Rowland 01-20 HB680 Fitzwater 01-20 HB683 Roeber 2017- HB687 Taylor 01-20 HB687 Taylor 01-20 HB687 Taylor	school districts 2017- SB306 Hegeman Treasurer of seven-director school district 2017- SB313 Koenig Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program 2017- HB670 Sommer Gifted education program 2017- HB675 Dohrman State board of education 2017- HB677 Rowland School district calendar 2017- HB680 Fitzwater Adult high schools 2017- HB683 Roeber School board members 2017- HB687 Taylor State wide assessment tests 2017- HB687 Taylor State board of education	Section Sect

Print Page 537 of 865

165	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
166	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
167	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
168	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
169	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female	DESE	
170	2017	LID754	Doobor	Cabaal baard mambara	students only Changes election	DECE	
171	01-25	HB751	Roepei	School board members	procedures for school board members	DESE	
172	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
	2017-	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account	Establishes the education	DESE	OA
173	01-26 2017-	SB360	Hoskins	program Virtual public schools	savings account program Modifies provisions	DESE	
174	01-26				relating to virtual public schools		
175	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
	2017-	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature	DESE	

	01-30				to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under		
176					the funding formula established by law		
177	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
178	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus	DESE	
179	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	drivers Modifies provisions relating to early childhood	DESE	
180 181	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	education Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
101		HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public	DESE	
182	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	school students Modifies provisions relating to policies on	DESE	DMH
183	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the abeltared workshape	DESE	
184	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	principals to complete two	DESE	DMH
185					hours of suicide prevention education each school year		
186	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE	
187	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Program Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than	DESE	
188	2017-	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	ninth grade Relating to adult high	DESE	
189	02-08 2017- 02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	schools Repeals various provisions of law relating	DESE	
190	2017-	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	to elementary and secondary education Modifies provisions	DESE	

Print Page 539 of 865

191	02-09				relating to school bus		
	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial	DESE	DHE
192 193	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent	DESE	
193	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	of a student to the board Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
195	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
196	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
197	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
198	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE	
199	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE	
200	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
201	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted	DESE	

Print Page 540 of 865

202					children	
203	2017- 02-23	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
204	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
205	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
206	2017- 02-28	HB1053	3 Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
207	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
208	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
209	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
210	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
211	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
212	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE

Print Page 541 of 865

213	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	DESE
214	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE
215	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
216	2017- 02-28	SCR20	Burnett	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
217	2017- 03-01	HB1113	Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career opportunities	DESE
218	2017- 03-01	HB1121	Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017- 03-01	HB1122	Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
220	2017- 03-01	HB1123	Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
221	2017- 03-01	HB1131	Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that	DESE
222	2017- 03-01	HB1132	Christofanelli	DESE funding	terms are staggered Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
223	2017- 03-01	HB1142	Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
	2017- 03-01	HB1145	Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE

224					secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts		
225	2017- 03-01	HB1146	Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE	
226	2017- 03-01	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE	
227	2017- 03-01	HB1165	Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school employees	DESE	
228	2017- 03-01	HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education	Requires the state board of education to perform certain duties	DESE	
229	2017- 03-01	SB522	Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE	
230	2017- 03-01	SB534	Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE	
231	2017- 03-02	HB1216	Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education	DESE	
232	2017- 03-02	HB1217	Curtman	State aid for schools	system Modifies provisions related to state aid for schools	DESE	
233	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
234	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	MDA
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DMH
235236	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	degrees Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
237	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
	2016-	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial	Allows students enrolled	DHE	

238	12-08			Assistance Program	in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program		
239	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
240	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
241	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make	DHE	
242	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	available to the public Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault	DHE	
243	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance	DHE	
244	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Program" Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in	DHE	
245	00.17	LIDAAA	0.1		Missouri.	DUE	
246	01-06	HB441		Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	New Voices Act	DHE	
247	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
248	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	
249	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
	2017-	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	•	DHE	

Print Page 544 of 865

250	01-11				Privacy Protection Act		
251		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools		DHE	
252	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
253		HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights		DHE	
254		HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
255	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other	DHE	
256	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	student association Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
257	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
258	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
259	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-	DHE	

Print Page 545 of 865

260 261	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate	DHE	
262	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	degrees Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
263	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
264	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
265	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
266	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
267	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of	DHE	
268	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Missouri Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other	DHE	DMH

269					factors established by the department of mental health	
270	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE
271	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE
272	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE
273	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE
274	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE
275	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE
276	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE
277	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE
278	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	
279	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE
280	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE
281	2017- 03-01	HB1135	Evans	Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE
	2017- 03-01	HB1203	May	Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an	DHE

Print Page 547 of 865

282					institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation		
283	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
284	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
285	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
286	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
287	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
288	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	•	DHSS	DMH
289	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)		DIFP-PR
290	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	,	DHSS	DMH
291	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
292	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	•	DHSS	DSS
	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 548 of 865

293					regulations		
294	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
295	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
296	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
297	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
298	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
299	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
300	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	•	DHSS	
301	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
302	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
303	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
304	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and	DHSS	

305					ambulatory surgical		
	2016-	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	center requirements Establishes a Prescription	DHSS	DPS
306	12-06 2016-	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Drug Monitoring Act Establishes a Prescription	DHSS	DMH
307	12-06 2016-	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions	Drug Monitoring Act Prohibits certain selective	DHSS	
308	12-08			prohibited	abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome		
309	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
310	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
311	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
312	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
242	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination	DHSS	
313 314	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	every year Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
315	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain	DHSS	MDA
316	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	impairments Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA	DHSS	
317	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Development Program Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
318	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in	DHSS	
319320	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Missouri Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	

Print Page 550 of 865

321	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS
322	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS
323	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS
324	2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such	DHSS
325	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	person Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS
326	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS
327	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS
328	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS
329		HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug	DHSS
330	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	overdose Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	
331	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS
	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and	DHSS

332					Senior Services to local health departments		
222	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
333 334	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	abortion Changes the laws	DHSS	
335		HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	regarding vaccines Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than	DHSS	
336 337	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	every six years Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
338		HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
339		HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DESE
340	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	services in the state Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
341	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
342	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without	DHSS	DIFP-PR
343	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	delay Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
344	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
345	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
346	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials		
	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand	DHSS	

347					Awareness Month"		
348	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
349	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
350	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
351	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
352	2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	•	DHSS	
353	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
354	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
355	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
356	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
357	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
358	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life		
359	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal	DHSS	DMH

Print Page 553 of 865

360					illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner		
261	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion	DHSS	
361	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding	DHSS	
362	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	for senior services Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a	DHSS	DMH
363	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	long-term care facility Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a	DHSS	DSS
364	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	long-term care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing	DHSS	DPS
365	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing	DHSS	MDA
366	2017-	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older Changes the	DHSS	
267	01-11				requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of		
367 368	2017-	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	certain records Prohibits the sale of baby	DHSS	
	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	crib bumper pads Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and	DHSS	
369		HB602	Brattin	Abortion	0	DHSS	
370	01-12 2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	regarding abortion Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease	DHSS	DHE
371	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	and its vaccines Modifies mandated reporting requirements for	DHSS	DMH
372	00.1-	050			sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	D. 155	D .C.
	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS	DSS

373					long-term care facilities		
374	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury	DHSS	
3/4	2017-	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Prevention Act Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DPS
375	01-19				Control Act		5141
376	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
377	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
378	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
379	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
380	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	- '	DHSS	
381	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
382	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
383	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
363	2017-	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
384	01-24			BILL - SEE SB340	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DUCC	DPS
385	01-24	SB340		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Control Act		DFS
386	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
387	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in	DHSS	
388	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	emergencies Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other	DHSS	
389	2017-	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC	oral health care providers CAllows the Department of	DHSS	

	01-26			facilities	Health and Senior		
390					Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint		
391	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
392	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
393	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
394	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS	
395	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
396	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
207	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
397 398	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of	DHSS	MDA
399	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	certain impairments Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
400	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	abortion Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's	DHSS	
401	2017-	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of	awareness month Modifies provisions of law	DHSS	

Print Page 556 of 865

	02-02			need	relating to long-term care	
402	02-02			need	certificates of need	
403	02-07	HB854		Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS
404	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS
405	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS
406	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	·	DHSS
407	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS
408	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma- informed education	DHSS
409	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS
410	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS
411	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS
412	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS
413	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	long-term care facilities Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS
	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as	DHSS

414					"Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri		
415	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
416	2017- 02-15	SCR17		Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
417	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
418	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	·	DHSS	DPS
419	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
420	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
421	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
422	2017- 02-22	SB455		Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
423	2017- 02-22	SB456		Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	
424	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
425	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
426	2017- 02-23	HB1011		Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
427	2017- 02-23	HB1011	•	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
428	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
	2017- 02-23	HB1023		DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a	DHSS	

Print Page 558 of 865

429				prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances		
430	2017- 02-28	HB1044 Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
424	2017- 02-28	SB477 Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution	DHSS	
431 432	2017- 02-28	HB1049 McGaugh	Coroners	program Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
433		HB1050 Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
434	2017- 02-28	HB1058 Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance	DHSS	
435	2017- 02-28	HB1069 Bondon	Hospital licensure	coverage information Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
436	2017- 02-28	HB1088 Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
437	2017- 02-28	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
438	2017- 02-28	SB493 Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
439	2017- 02-28	SB495 Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
, J. J.	2017- 02-28	SB501 Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the	DHSS	

Print Page 559 of 865

440					Centers for Disease Control		
	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug	DHSS	DPS
441	2017-	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring	Monitoring Program Act" Establishes the	DHSS	DMH
442	02-28	1151102	. Todonok	Program	"Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	Briod	211111
443	03-01		Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administe vaccines	statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP-PR
444	2017- 03-01	HB1119	Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of inhome service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
445	2017- 03-01	HB1153	Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
446	2017- 03-01	HCR43	Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage	DHSS	
447	2017- 03-01	HB1157	Gregory	Abortion laws	Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
448	2017- 03-01	HB1173	Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
449	2017- 03-01	HB1177	Pogue	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
450	2017- 03-01	HB1188	Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
451	2017- 03-01	HB1197	Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
452	2017- 03-01	SB518	Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	

Print Page 560 of 865

452	2017- 03-01	SB523	Sater		Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for	DHSS	
453 454	2017- 03-01	SB533	Eigel		Maintenance medication	child care providers Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
455	2017- 03-01	SB538	Chappelle- Nadal		Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri	DHSS	
456	2017- 03-02	HB1222	Roberts		Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	
457	2017- 03-03	HCR45	Roberts		Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS	
458	2017- 03-07	SCR24	Hegeman		Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness		DHSS	
459	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher		Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
460	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
461	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
462	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
463	2016- 12-05	НВ95	McGaugh	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
464	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	

Print Page 561 of 865

465	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
466	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
467	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
468	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
469	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
470	2016- 12-06		Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
471	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
472	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
473	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA
474	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP	
475	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
476	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act		DIFP	
477	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings	DIFP	
477					to be handled judicially		

4=0	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits	DIFP
478					requests and responses	
479	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
480	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
481	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
482	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP
483	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
484	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
485	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
486		SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	
487	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP
488	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain	DIFP MDA
	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	health care providers Changes the laws regarding the resale of	DIFP
489	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	event tickets Establishes the procedures relating to	DIFP
490	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	corporate governance. Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form	DIFP
491492	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	and operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP

Print Page 563 of 865

493	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP
494	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
495	2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
496	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
497	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
498	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
499	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
500	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
501	2016- 12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
502	2016- 12-30	HB341		Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
503	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
504	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP

Print Page 564 of 865

505	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
506	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
507	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
508	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are	DIFP
509	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	waived for veterans Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP
510	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
511	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
E42	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust	DIFP
512	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	instruments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
513	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	real estate Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP
514515	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP
516	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers	DIFP

517 518	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
519	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property		
520	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
521	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law		DIFP	
533	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DOLIR
522523	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	organizations Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR
524	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans		DIFP	
525	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP	
526	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	
527	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	
528	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
	2017- 01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City	DIFP	

Print Page 566 of 865

529					and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	
530	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
531	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
532	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
533	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
534	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
535	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
536	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
537	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to	DIFP

Print Page 567 of 865

538					keep security deposits in a depository institution	
539	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
540	01-24	HB714		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
541	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP
542	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
543	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	•	DIFP
544	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP
545	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
546	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
547	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP
548	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP
	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP

549					mortgage loan brokers	
550	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
551	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
552	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
553	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
554	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	•	DIFP
555	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	·	DIFP
556		HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	•	DIFP
557	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP
558	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	
	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect	DIFP
559	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	to rates and policy forms Creates new provisions relating to the regulation	DIFP
560	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	of securities Changes the law regarding festival liability	DIFP
561		HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	insurance Repeals provisions	DIFP
562	02-09				requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	

563	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP
564	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile	DIFP
565	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	liability insurance required Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP
566	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
567	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
568	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP
569	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies		DIFP
570	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act		DIFP
571	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP
572	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments		DIFP
573	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP
574	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	
	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in	DIFP

Print Page 570 of 865

575 576	2017- 02-22	HB995 E	Eggleston	Health care providers	form of compensation or a health savings account. Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
577	2017- 02-23	HB1025 (Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
578	2017- 02-23	SB467 S	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
579	2017- 02-28	HB1045 F	Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
580	2017- 02-28	HB1062 F	Helms	Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
581	2017- 02-28	HB1070 V	Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP	
582	2017- 02-28	HB1073 N	Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacie	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DIFP	DIFP-PR
583	2017- 02-28	HB1098 (Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
584	2017- 02-28	SB502 M	Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	
585	2017- 02-28	HB1105 N	Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
586	2017- 03-01	HB1154 L	Lauer	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
587	2017- 03-01	HB1178 N	McCreery	Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
	2017- 03-01	HB1185 T	Trent	Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health	DIFP	

588					carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		
589	2017- 03-01	HB1190	Rhoads	Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	
590		HB1196	Rehder	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
591	2017- 03-01	HB1198	Berry	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
592	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize	DIFP- PR	
593	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	funds to allow use of principal funds in certain	DIFP- PR	
594	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	situations Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR	
595	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
596	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or	DIFP- PR	
597	2016-	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	her licensing board Creates the Rx Cares for	DIFP-	DHSS
598	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Missouri Program Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	PR DIFP- PR	DMH
599		HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions	DIFP-	DMH
600	12-08	LIDO44	Dadman	Coops of prophics for the size	relating to advanced practice registered nurses	PR	
601	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP- PR	
	2016-	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional	Establishes the	DIFP-	DMH

	12-15			Compact	Psychology Interjurisdictional	PR	
602					Compact		
603	12-15	HB230	•	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	PR	
604	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP- PR	
605	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP- PR	DMH
606	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
607	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP- PR	
608	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP- PR	
609	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR	DOR
610	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding		
611	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
612	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure	DIFP- PR	
612	2016	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	applications Changes the definition of	DIED	
613	12-28	SB240		Assistant physician Licensure of electrical	"assistant physician"	PR DIFP-	
614	12-30	JDZ40	OUIAL	contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	PR	
- ·	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 573 of 865

615					political signs on his or her property	
013	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR
616	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Professional Registration Creates provisions relating to the registration	DIFP- PR
617	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	of roofing contractors Modifies provisions relating to physician	DIFP- PR
618					referrals to physical therapists	
619	01-06		Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	PR
620	201 <i>7</i> - 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice	
621	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	medicine Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference	PR
622	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	in order to be licensed Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of	DIFP- PR
623	2017-	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for	DIFP-
624	01-12			BILL - SEE HB480	the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	PR
625	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP- PR
626	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals		DIFP- PR

Print Page 574 of 865

627	2017-	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by	enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals Modifies a provision	DIFP-
628	01-19	00012	vva55011	pharmacists	relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	PR
629	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
630	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP- PR
631	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
632	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical	DIFP- PR
633	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	therapists Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
634	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
625	2017-01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing	DIFP- PR
635	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	certifications and licenses Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not	DIFP- PR
636	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	unlawful Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the	DIFP- PR

Print Page 575 of 865

637					Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
638	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
639	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
640	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP- PR	
641	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
642	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
643	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DHSS
644	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
645	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DED
	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of	DIFP-	MDA

Print Page 576 of 865

	02-01				state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing	PR	
646	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	administrative boards or commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP- PR	DSS
647	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DNR
649	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
650	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
651	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP- PR	
652	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty	DIFP- PR	
653	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	permits Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
CE 4	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a	DIFP- PR	
654 655	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	psychologist Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
656	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy		
	2017-	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities	DIFP-	

	02-08				from imposing certain requirements on construction industry	PR	
657					employers		
658	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served	DIFP- PR	DMH
659	2017- 02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	•	DIFP- PR	
660	2017-	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions	DIFP-	
661	02-08 2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	relating to athletic trainers Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP- PR	
662	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
663	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged	DIFP- PR	
664	2017-	SB417	Chappelle-	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	wells or cisterns Creates the Missouri	DIFP-	
665	02-14		Nadal Rowden	Unregulated professions	Radon Awareness Act Establishes legislative	PR DIFP-	
666	02-15				procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions		
667	2017- 02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced	DIFP- PR	
668	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	practice nursing Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP- PR	
669	2017-	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice	professions	DIFP-	
670	02-22	JD4J4	I IOSMIIS	Act Act	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act		
	2017-	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional	Establishes the	DIFP-	DMH

	02-23			Compact	Psychology Interjurisdictional	PR	
671	2017- 02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Compact Modifies provisions relating to the practice of	DIFP- PR	
672673	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	public accounting Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP- PR	DMH
674	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP- PR	
675	2017- 02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
676	2017- 02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP- PR	
677	2017- 02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations		
678	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP- PR	DMH
	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR	
679	2017-	HB1152	Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	in Missouri Establishes the "Rx	DIFP-	
680	03-01			•	Cares for Missouri Program"	PR	
681	2017- 03-01	HB1156	Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 03-01	HB1192	Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice	PR	
682683	2017- 03-01	SB536	Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	registered nurse Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 579 of 865

(584	2017- 03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP- PR	
6	585	2017- 03-02	HB1220	Walker	Missouri State Board of Nursing	Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
6	586	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
	587	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
		2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or	DMH	DHSS
	588 589	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless	DMH	
	590	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	persons Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
		2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness		DMH	
•	591	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	to working hours for	DMH	
6	592	2016-	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	employees at certain mental health facilities Establishes the Tricia	DMH	DIFP-PR
		12-27				Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain		

Print Page 580 of 865

693					pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	
694	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	
695	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	
696	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	
697	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	DMH
698	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH
699	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH
	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where	DMH
700 701	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	venue does not exist Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH
702	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH
	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship	DMH